

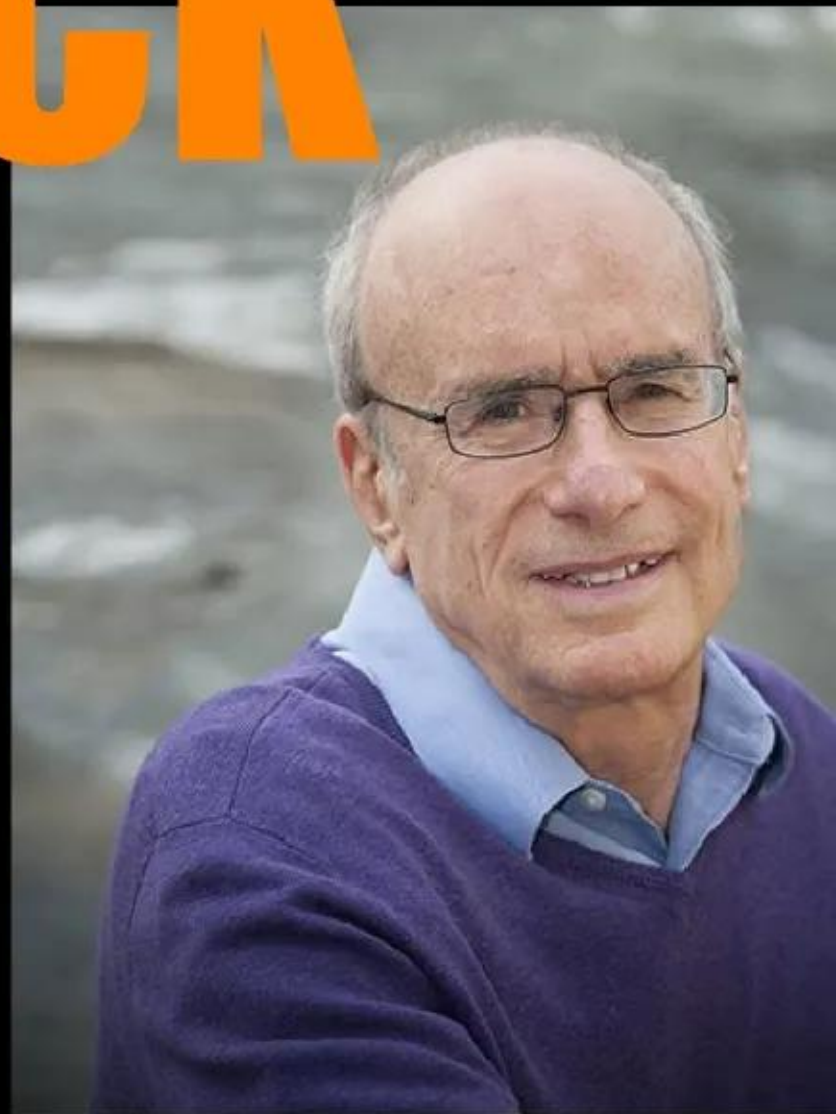
FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

BERNARD BEITMAN
SYNCHRONICITY

MON SEP 12 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:52,570

[Music]

2
00:04:03,350 --> 00:04:00,480

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:03,360

edition july 8 1947.

4
00:04:07,670 --> 00:04:05,280

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:07,680

flying disk has been found and is now in

6
00:04:12,149 --> 00:04:09,439

the possession of the army

7
00:04:14,070 --> 00:04:12,159

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:04:16,949 --> 00:04:14,080

game changer

9
00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:16,959

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:19,280

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:20,639

would vanish

12
00:04:26,680 --> 00:04:23,360

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:27,100 --> 00:04:26,690

outside this world

14

00:04:29,510 --> 00:04:27,110

[Applause]

15

00:04:32,310 --> 00:04:29,520

[Music]

16

00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:32,320

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:35,040

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:42,920

i need your help to get to the year 1988

19

00:04:52,800 --> 00:04:49,670

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:05:01,749 --> 00:04:52,810

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:01,759

[Music]

22

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:09,270

bespoke radio

23

00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:10,400

for

24

00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:12,560

the

25

00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:14,880

masses

26

00:05:20,150 --> 00:05:18,000

yeah man how you doing today's monday

27

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:20,160

monday september 12

28

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:22,080

2022

29

00:05:31,830 --> 00:05:25,280

let's do this man

30

00:05:33,189 --> 00:05:31,840

[Music]

31

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:33,199

i would like to welcome everybody

32

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:35,199

listening all around the world all

33

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:39,039

across the united states hither and

34

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,199

tether to and fro back and forth up and

35

00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:43,840

down east and west north and south far

36

00:05:49,189 --> 00:05:46,240

and near

37

00:05:50,830 --> 00:05:49,199

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

38

00:05:52,550 --> 00:05:50,840

changer and nx

39

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:52,560

networks

40

00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:54,639

i'm your host jimmy church what is

41

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:56,400

cracking everybody how you doing it's

42

00:06:02,310 --> 00:05:58,639

monday

43

00:06:03,670 --> 00:06:02,320

what a weekend i had

44

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:03,680

filmed

45

00:06:07,830 --> 00:06:06,080

taped

46

00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:07,840

more episodes

47

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:09,759

for the new tv series did that over the

48

00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:11,280

weekend

49

00:06:15,110 --> 00:06:13,280

secret location

50

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:15,120

in and out

51

00:06:18,830 --> 00:06:16,479

private jets

52

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:20,870

right back

53

00:06:29,029 --> 00:06:26,469

yeah

54

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:29,039

it's getting close i'm getting so

55

00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:30,639

excited

56

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:34,720

premiere sooner than you think

57

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:35,759

and i can't wait to make the

58

00:06:40,469 --> 00:06:37,680

announcement i was uh talking to the

59

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:40,479

president of the network today

60

00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:45,039

let's go so pretty soon here uh we'll uh

61

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:46,880

we'll kick that off i'm pretty excited

62

00:06:51,590 --> 00:06:49,440

i've already just said

63

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:51,600

too much

64

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:53,520

yeah but it was amazing

65

00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:55,199

there's there's some images out there on

66

00:07:01,189 --> 00:06:57,440

the net that have been leaked out

67

00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:01,199

and uh i didn't do it i'm in the clear

68

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:02,960

but you know

69

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:05,440

this community's too smart

70

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:06,960

i start putting two and two together

71

00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,639

well that's easy so that's what's

72

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:10,560

happening okay

73

00:07:17,990 --> 00:07:12,880

all right

74

00:07:22,390 --> 00:07:18,000

i don't have to be sherlock holmes

75

00:07:29,029 --> 00:07:23,189

it's

76

00:07:31,029 --> 00:07:29,039

was sean cassidy a hardy boy

77

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:31,039

was he i'm gonna hold on i'm gonna swing

78

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:33,360

over here let's get the comments going

79

00:07:42,950 --> 00:07:41,270

i shouldn't even i shouldn't even know

80

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:42,960

that

81

00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:47,919

i shouldn't even

82

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:49,360

i'm just gonna leave that right there

83

00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:51,360

let's leave that right there

84

00:07:55,589 --> 00:07:54,160

yes he was that comes in from claudia

85

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:55,599

claudia says

86

00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:57,199

yes he was you gotta

87

00:08:02,390 --> 00:07:59,919

see but claudia

88

00:08:04,070 --> 00:08:02,400

we've never met but

89

00:08:06,710 --> 00:08:04,080

if you're gonna post that you need to

90

00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:06,720

vet the information because now that oh

91

00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:08,560

we've got some more coming in

92

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,039

genocide welcome back genocide genocide

93

00:08:14,710 --> 00:08:13,360

said yes he was

94

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:14,720

okay

95

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:23,110

oh man i can already see social media

96

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:25,919

jimmy church fade to block the biggest

97

00:08:30,950 --> 00:08:27,759

show in the world

98

00:08:32,409 --> 00:08:30,960

has stepped down to the level of

99

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:32,419

sean cassidy

100

00:08:38,149 --> 00:08:36,159

[Laughter]

101
00:08:39,750 --> 00:08:38,159
it's an outrage man

102
00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:39,760
it's an outrage

103
00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:41,919
we can't let this go on

104
00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:44,399
church can't talk about the hardy boys

105
00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:51,430
oh man i love my job i'm in a great mood

106
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:53,600
i had an amazing weekend

107
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,640
um i hope that everybody did too and

108
00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:58,560
here's the deal let me just get straight

109
00:09:01,350 --> 00:08:59,440
to it

110
00:09:04,070 --> 00:09:01,360
we've been in the middle of a drought

111
00:09:07,030 --> 00:09:04,080
here and and a heat wave

112
00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:07,040
and we had a hurricane do a drive-by

113
00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:09,680

over the weekend it thunderstormed

114

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:12,160

uh all day well you know i got back into

115

00:09:16,389 --> 00:09:14,000

town yesterday

116

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:16,399

and uh it just rained all day and all

117

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:18,640

night and i loved it

118

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:22,480

and uh we need it so finally we broke

119

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,440

through

120

00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:25,680

we've been cruising at you know 110

121

00:09:29,750 --> 00:09:28,640

degrees here uh 115 for the last two

122

00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:29,760

weeks

123

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:32,800

and today it was

124

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,279

it was 91 and i thought we were in fall

125

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:39,519

i'm serious and so did everybody else

126
00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:41,360
people were coming out of their homes so

127
00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:44,160
we really needed it all right all right

128
00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:47,040
so let me get things going here uh today

129
00:09:51,430 --> 00:09:50,000
it's monday a fresh week of fade to

130
00:09:55,350 --> 00:09:51,440
black right in front of us tonight

131
00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:55,360
bernard baitman md is with us

132
00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:57,519
and we're going to be talking about he's

133
00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,120
here for the first time

134
00:10:03,430 --> 00:10:01,200
first time guest disclaimer we're going

135
00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:03,440
to be talking about his new book i have

136
00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:06,240
it here meaningful coincidences

137
00:10:10,630 --> 00:10:09,120
an amazing read i recommend this to

138
00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:10,640

everybody the

139

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:13,040

link for it is below you can head over

140

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:14,640

to his website

141

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:16,480

and check it out right there it's an

142

00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:19,040

amazing book an amazing read and so

143

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:20,959

that's tonight

144

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:23,440

tomorrow night another first time guest

145

00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:25,600

and it's another big one

146

00:10:29,310 --> 00:10:27,600

timothy hogan

147

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:29,320

grand master

148

00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:30,959

worldwide

149

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:33,680

of the knights templar

150

00:10:36,870 --> 00:10:35,040

is with us

151
00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:36,880
and tomorrow night we are going to be

152
00:10:41,110 --> 00:10:39,519
talking about secrets

153
00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:41,120
of the templar

154
00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:43,120
and that is tomorrow night get ready

155
00:10:46,949 --> 00:10:44,399
this is

156
00:10:49,590 --> 00:10:46,959
it's a big show and then if that doesn't

157
00:10:52,790 --> 00:10:49,600
top it all off wednesday night

158
00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:52,800
richard dodie is back with this

159
00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,079
and i want to talk to richard about

160
00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:58,959
misinfo and dis info that may or may not

161
00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:01,120
be going down right now

162
00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:04,560
in our community and ufology

163
00:11:09,269 --> 00:11:06,959

all right and what does richard know

164

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,279

about all of this what does he think

165

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:11,760

that is wednesday night and thursday is

166

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:13,279

another fader night with open lines all

167

00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:15,440

night long so that

168

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:17,920

that is a week

169

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,640

right there it's gonna be great so

170

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:22,560

welcome everybody if you're new to the

171

00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,600

show

172

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:24,800

um

173

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:27,600

just get ready this is uh it's going to

174

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:29,519

be a great week for all of you first

175

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:31,279

timers coming in

176

00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:32,480

because you're going to get a taste of

177

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:34,560

what this show is all about because

178

00:11:39,430 --> 00:11:37,440

tonight's subject coincidences and

179

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:39,440

synchronicity as everybody knows i've

180

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:41,279

been doing the show for 10 years i've

181

00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:43,279

been talking about coincidences and

182

00:11:48,550 --> 00:11:46,240

synchronicities uh here

183

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:48,560

uh when i hosted uh coast to coast over

184

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:51,839

the last uh six uh six or seven years

185

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,920

uh this is a subject that i think about

186

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:55,279

every day

187

00:12:02,389 --> 00:11:59,760

um and i'm gonna speak a little bit more

188

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:02,399

about that and uh bernard biteman is

189

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:03,760

gonna be with us

190

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:06,560

at the bottom of the hour now i will be

191

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:09,440

hosting an emceeing again this year

192

00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:11,600

the biggest conference in the world the

193

00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:14,480

conscious life expo this february 10th

194

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:17,839

through the 13th at the lax hilton

195

00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:20,480

tickets and information it's easy to do

196

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:21,440

the links are below

197

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,240

consciouslifeexpo.com

198

00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:27,120

it's a big conference and i love hanging

199

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:28,959

out with all of you you're wearing the

200

00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:31,760

fade to black t-shirts and and i get to

201
00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:33,200
walk around a conference like that you

202
00:12:37,350 --> 00:12:36,079
know with 15 000 people

203
00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:37,360
and and

204
00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:39,120
my joy

205
00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:42,000
of walking around there isn't doing the

206
00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:43,279
emceeing

207
00:12:50,389 --> 00:12:45,920
isn't speaking isn't grabbing the

208
00:12:54,470 --> 00:12:52,470
you know what my joy is

209
00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:54,480
walking down a hallway packed full of

210
00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:55,680
people

211
00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:57,360
and looking at the fade to black

212
00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,240
t-shirts i swear that's it

213
00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:03,120

that's why i do it i do it for that

214

00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:05,360

right there just i love just stopping

215

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:07,519

and saying hello to everybody because

216

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:09,279

we're a family it's amazing and that's

217

00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:11,519

going down february 10th through the

218

00:13:14,790 --> 00:13:13,519

13th and then right after that april 7th

219

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:14,800

through the 14th

220

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:17,680

2023 i will be hosting and presenting on

221

00:13:22,389 --> 00:13:21,120

the hidden secret seminar at sea cruise

222

00:13:24,470 --> 00:13:22,399

and

223

00:13:26,550 --> 00:13:24,480

this year it's scott walter adam apollo

224

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:26,560

i just spent the weekend with adam

225

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:30,160

nick pope brad olson and vivian chauvet

226

00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:31,120

and

227

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:33,279

so many great speakers so go check out

228

00:13:38,069 --> 00:13:35,920

the list and book your ticket and let's

229

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,079

take a cruise together okay

230

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,800

and i think it's got the world's biggest

231

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:42,480

water slide

232

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:44,399

and you know

233

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:46,880

you want to see me just get down in the

234

00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:49,440

pool get your cameras out and you can

235

00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:51,680

watch my pale

236

00:13:56,790 --> 00:13:54,320

bloated

237

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:56,800

body pop out of that tube and just make

238

00:14:00,629 --> 00:13:59,279

a splash let's do all of that together

239

00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:00,639

all right i want you to get your free

240

00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:03,120

membership to the nx network at

241

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,440

nxnetwork.com

242

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:07,920

it's simple it's free you get the free

243

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:10,000

monthly newsletter you get the blog

244

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:11,279

access

245

00:14:15,910 --> 00:14:13,360

you get event notices you get a free

246

00:14:18,269 --> 00:14:15,920

digital copy of their quarterly magazine

247

00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:18,279

all you have to do is go over to the

248

00:14:23,509 --> 00:14:19,920

nextnetwork.com

249

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:23,519

and and get your membership it's easy

250

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:25,040

go and do it now

251

00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:28,079

all right and now because

252

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:30,959

of what is going on right now um with

253

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:32,480

the heat wave

254

00:14:38,949 --> 00:14:36,000

and and things eden pure has decided to

255

00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:38,959

extend uh through the week their

256

00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:42,000

uh their three pack special

257

00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:45,040

and uh now winter's coming

258

00:14:48,389 --> 00:14:46,800

winter's coming so you need two things

259

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:48,399

going into winter

260

00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:50,639

one of those i'm going to announce uh

261

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:52,639

next week the other one is you've got to

262

00:14:55,990 --> 00:14:54,480

have the eden pure

263

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:56,000

viruses

264

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:56,959

right

265

00:15:01,990 --> 00:14:58,480

think about that

266

00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:02,000

winter's coming you need the eden pure

267

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:04,800

thunderstorm throughout your home it is

268

00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:05,839

uh

269

00:15:11,509 --> 00:15:08,000

usb you can plug it in the wall it's

270

00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:11,519

small it's portable put it in your car

271

00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:14,000

and uh get rid of those germs and

272

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:15,440

viruses

273

00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:16,959

throughout the winter that's what you

274

00:15:21,110 --> 00:15:18,959

need you need to get the eden pure

275

00:15:24,310 --> 00:15:21,120

thunderstorm three pack special promo

276

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:24,320

code is fader three the links are below

277

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:26,880

eden pure loves the fader knots you can

278

00:15:34,470 --> 00:15:30,480

follow me on twitter at j church radio

279

00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:34,480

the sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter

280

00:15:39,910 --> 00:15:38,399

it is always live to my right

281

00:15:41,430 --> 00:15:39,920

lord nelson that's one of my favorite

282

00:15:43,590 --> 00:15:41,440

pictures of all time thank you for

283

00:15:46,710 --> 00:15:43,600

posting that you can check out the

284

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:46,720

sandbox you know how many tweets go out

285

00:15:51,749 --> 00:15:49,199

during this show uh you know a thousand

286

00:15:53,910 --> 00:15:51,759

two thousand tweets you guys are crazy

287

00:15:55,269 --> 00:15:53,920

and active and i love the sandbox come

288

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:55,279

and hang out with the rest of the fader

289

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:56,160

knots

290

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:57,759

right there you don't want to touch the

291

00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:59,440

youtube chat

292

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,240

no

293

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:03,040

chat

294

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:05,839

you you can if you want

295

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:07,199

but

296

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:09,199

they talk about everything in that chat

297

00:16:13,829 --> 00:16:11,199

but the show

298

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:13,839

yeah go check it out see the sandbox

299

00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:14,959

stays

300

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:16,560

show-centric

301
00:16:20,470 --> 00:16:18,959
the sandbox twitter stays right right

302
00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,480
there with the show

303
00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:22,800
not not the chat rooms

304
00:16:26,790 --> 00:16:24,959
you guys

305
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,800
it's so distracting to me

306
00:16:34,389 --> 00:16:28,000
i

307
00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:34,399
talk about canned hams

308
00:16:39,509 --> 00:16:36,079
whatever you guys are talking about

309
00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:39,519
right now in the chat i don't know bacon

310
00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:41,519
you guys uh

311
00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:43,759
the chat room is so much fun so there

312
00:16:46,710 --> 00:16:44,720
you go

313
00:16:49,430 --> 00:16:46,720

all right let's get to the breaking news

314

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:49,440

the ukraine's military's stunning

315

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,399

offensive gained momentum today

316

00:16:56,629 --> 00:16:54,639

reclaiming several more northeastern

317

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:56,639

villages and forcing the retreat of

318

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:58,399

overwhelmed russian troops from the

319

00:17:02,629 --> 00:16:59,519

region

320

00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:02,639

a russian installed official that's

321

00:17:07,510 --> 00:17:05,120

right in the kharkiv region said

322

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:07,520

ukrainian forces outnumbered russian

323

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,799

troops by eight to one and had broken

324

00:17:15,429 --> 00:17:12,959

through all the way to the russian

325

00:17:18,390 --> 00:17:15,439

border ukraine president vladimir

326

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:18,400

zelinsky said that they have liberated

327

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:23,520

more than 3 700 square miles in the east

328

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:24,880

and south

329

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:31,350

over the weekend

330

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:33,919

um i lost a friend of mine

331

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,240

his name is jeff slingliff

332

00:17:39,830 --> 00:17:38,720

and this show tonight is dedicated to

333

00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:39,840

jeff i

334

00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:43,120

i posted some stuff uh

335

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:45,520

uh over on facebook

336

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:47,919

he was a very very dear and close friend

337

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,160

of mine and

338

00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:52,320

it tore me apart

339

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:53,440

and

340

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:56,400

this is the deal i want to reach out to

341

00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:59,360

his his family his kids

342

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:01,919

and everybody that knew him i know that

343

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:03,440

they're listening now

344

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:06,000

and our thoughts are with you and jeff

345

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:07,840

was the center

346

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:10,400

of our world

347

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:11,440

all right

348

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:14,640

merriam webster announced the addition

349

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:17,600

of 370 words to their dictionary

350

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:19,760

including sus

351
00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:21,039
cringe

352
00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:23,600
and yeet

353
00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,600
i don't know the meaning

354
00:18:30,270 --> 00:18:27,360
of any of those words

355
00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:30,280
archaeologists in georgia have found a

356
00:18:36,070 --> 00:18:34,080
1.8 million year-old tooth belonging to

357
00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:36,080
an early species of human

358
00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:38,480
that they say cements the region as the

359
00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:40,640
home of one of the earliest prehistoric

360
00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:43,840
human settlements in europe and possibly

361
00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:44,960
anywhere

362
00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:47,120
outside of africa the tooth was

363
00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:50,320

discovered near the village of orozamani

364

00:18:54,150 --> 00:18:52,640

which lies 60 miles southwest of the

365

00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:54,160

georgian capital

366

00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:55,520

till bc

367

00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:59,679

and is near demand

368

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:01,360

demonisi

369

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:03,679

where the human skulls dated to 1.8

370

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:05,520

million years old and were found in the

371

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:09,919

late 1990s and the early 2000s now check

372

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:11,280

this out

373

00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:13,039

a tourist group

374

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,200

stumbled across the carcass of a huge

375

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:19,440

squid on a beach in a rare sighting

376

00:19:24,950 --> 00:19:21,280

happened over the weekend the squid was

377

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:24,960

spotted on the farewell spit tours trip

378

00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:27,600

along farewell spit in golden bay new

379

00:19:31,590 --> 00:19:28,720

zealand

380

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:31,600

tour guide anton donelson was texted by

381

00:19:36,950 --> 00:19:34,320

a colleague that something exciting was

382

00:19:39,350 --> 00:19:36,960

awaiting him in the group as he drove

383

00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:39,360

the tour bus along the beach

384

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:43,440

when they got there they found a 13 foot

385

00:19:48,710 --> 00:19:45,760

squid lying on the sand

386

00:19:52,230 --> 00:19:48,720

giant squid are the second largest

387

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,240

mollusk behind only the colossal squid

388

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:54,400

and giant squid can grow to lengths of

389

00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:57,600

up to 43 feet long however

390

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:00,720

they are very rarely seen alive and are

391

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:03,679

usually only found in ocean depths of

392

00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:07,039

about 1000 to three thousand feet

393

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:09,280

absolutely incredible

394

00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:11,200

well this announcement came over the

395

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:12,720

weekend

396

00:20:16,950 --> 00:20:15,120

and i find it totally incredible

397

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:16,960

the admission uh

398

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:19,600

that the united states navy

399

00:20:25,110 --> 00:20:22,799

holds unseen videos of ufos or

400

00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:25,120

unidentified area phenomena otherwise

401
00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:27,440
known as uap as the department of

402
00:20:32,390 --> 00:20:30,000
defense prefers to call them these days

403
00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:32,400
but will not release the footage

404
00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:35,919
publicly because it would and i quote

405
00:20:41,669 --> 00:20:39,520
harm national security end quote

406
00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:41,679
that admission came in response to a

407
00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:44,400
freedom of information acts of foia

408
00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:47,360
request filed by john greenwald and the

409
00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:48,640
black vault

410
00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:53,280
now turn over any and all other videos

411
00:20:57,990 --> 00:20:55,120
related to uap

412
00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:58,000
well after that it took two years

413
00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:00,480

two years later the government responded

414

00:21:05,990 --> 00:21:03,120

with a letter that both confirmed that

415

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:06,000

more uap videos exist and denied the

416

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:08,159

request to turn them over

417

00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:11,919

due to national security concerns

418

00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:14,960

absolutely incredible and that's not

419

00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:17,840

gonna show a slow uh john greenwald down

420

00:21:23,390 --> 00:21:20,000

i can assure you of that let's get this

421

00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:23,400

show cracking on this day in history

422

00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:25,360

1940

423

00:21:29,830 --> 00:21:27,280

the last call cave paintings are

424

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:29,840

discovered by four teenagers who

425

00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:32,240

stumbled upon the ancient artwork after

426
00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:34,720
following their dog down a narrow

427
00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:37,520
entrance into the cavern

428
00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:39,120
on this day

429
00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:40,880
in 1940

430
00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:43,600
still to me some of the most incredible

431
00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:45,440
artwork ever

432
00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:48,080
and it's somewhere between 20 and 40 000

433
00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,640
years old i i just find that amazing

434
00:21:55,270 --> 00:21:53,200
fader fact all right here you go

435
00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:55,280
i've i've got a doctor on this show

436
00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,720
tonight i wonder if uh i wonder if

437
00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:00,640
bernie knows this

438
00:22:06,789 --> 00:22:03,760

we'll ask him when he comes on because

439

00:22:09,190 --> 00:22:06,799

koala koala bears

440

00:22:11,230 --> 00:22:09,200

koala fingerprints

441

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:11,240

are almost indis

442

00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:14,480

indistinguishable from humans

443

00:22:19,110 --> 00:22:17,360

that's right so much so

444

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:19,120

they can ruin

445

00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:21,840

a crime scene

446

00:22:26,710 --> 00:22:23,440

what

447

00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:26,720

i looked it up today i vetted this

448

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,919

i did not koala bears right

449

00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:31,600

csi

450

00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:33,600

and uh koala bears coming in man let's

451

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:38,870

csi

452

00:22:46,390 --> 00:22:42,720

uh

453

00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:48,630

kuala bear's laughing in the background

454

00:22:53,430 --> 00:22:50,640

i find that incredible

455

00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:53,440

not monkey not chimpanzee

456

00:22:57,669 --> 00:22:55,360

you know not apes

457

00:23:00,230 --> 00:22:57,679

koala bears

458

00:23:03,830 --> 00:23:00,240

incredible tonight very special guest

459

00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:03,840

dr bernard biteman is with us we have uh

460

00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:05,600

his book that we're going to be talking

461

00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:08,400

about tonight i have read it twice it is

462

00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:11,440

incredible i highly recommend it and i

463

00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:13,200

feel like the book was written for me

464

00:23:17,750 --> 00:23:15,280

and for this audience the links for it

465

00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:17,760

are below the book is called meaningful

466

00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:20,000

coincidences tomorrow night timothy

467

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:20,960

hogan

468

00:23:27,669 --> 00:23:24,559

grand master worldwide of the knights

469

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:27,679

templar also joins us for the first time

470

00:23:30,549 --> 00:23:28,960

and we're going to be talking about the

471

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:30,559

secrets of the templar tomorrow night

472

00:23:34,870 --> 00:23:31,919

wednesday night

473

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,880

richard dodie rick modi

474

00:23:39,350 --> 00:23:36,960

air force office of special

475

00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:39,360

investigations that's right special

476

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,240

agent rick dodie is going to be with us

477

00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:44,240

on thurs uh on wednesday night thursday

478

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:45,840

night is another fader night with open

479

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:47,440

lines all night long

480

00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:48,480

all right

481

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:58,630

fade to black blend

482

00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,480

it's the best coffee in the world when

483

00:24:03,909 --> 00:24:02,320

you get it

484

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:03,919

you're gonna look at it and there's a

485

00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:05,600

picture of me

486

00:24:12,789 --> 00:24:07,520

right

487

00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:12,799

it's amazing coffee

488

00:24:19,510 --> 00:24:16,159

and um over the weekend um

489

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:19,520

i had to fly out of town i get this

490

00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:20,880

shipment

491

00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:23,360

uh from river moon i get it every month

492

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:24,960

and this happened to be while i was on

493

00:24:29,190 --> 00:24:26,880

my way to the airport

494

00:24:31,750 --> 00:24:29,200

and uh so i get back

495

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:31,760

and which is last night and open up the

496

00:24:35,830 --> 00:24:34,000

box they sent me normally they just send

497

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:35,840

me five or ten

498

00:24:40,789 --> 00:24:39,440

one pound you know bags and and that no

499

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:40,799

not this time

500

00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:43,919

they sent me like this ten one

501
00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:46,559
ten pound bag

502
00:24:49,510 --> 00:24:48,159
with the giant picture and they

503
00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:49,520
autographed it

504
00:24:54,070 --> 00:24:51,600
and uh it's pretty cool and i took

505
00:24:56,549 --> 00:24:54,080
pictures of it i'll post it tomorrow but

506
00:24:58,710 --> 00:24:56,559
how much do i like my coffee apparently

507
00:25:02,470 --> 00:24:58,720
10 pounds at a time

508
00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:02,480
all right rivermoonwellness.com

509
00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:04,000
all right so tonight we're going to be

510
00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:06,720
talking about coincidences

511
00:25:11,590 --> 00:25:09,760
synchronicities all of that stuff and uh

512
00:25:13,269 --> 00:25:11,600
dr biteman's going to be with us here in

513
00:25:14,789 --> 00:25:13,279

just a few minutes

514

00:25:18,310 --> 00:25:14,799

but um

515

00:25:20,549 --> 00:25:19,510

and

516

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:20,559

today

517

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:22,960

okay so here's the deal

518

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:25,840

i keep my eyes open i keep my ears open

519

00:25:30,870 --> 00:25:28,400

because i enjoy

520

00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:30,880

when a coincidence goes down

521

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:33,679

i i stop i stop the world i enjoy the

522

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:36,159

moment and i smile and then i can't wait

523

00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:37,360

to come on fade to black and tell you

524

00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:39,360

guys what happened i do this every day

525

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:41,760

tonight i get to talk about this with

526

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:44,080

bernard one on one

527

00:25:48,630 --> 00:25:45,840

it's a big deal to me

528

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:48,640

but i was sitting here thinking a couple

529

00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,480

hours this is a couple hours ago this

530

00:25:56,470 --> 00:25:52,640

isn't like right up to showtime

531

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,480

that today i've had like five

532

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:59,039

right and and and knowing

533

00:26:02,310 --> 00:26:00,640

uh that we're going to be talking about

534

00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:02,320

this book tonight

535

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:03,279

um

536

00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:06,400

i'm sitting out on my front patio i've

537

00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:09,200

got my little espresso glass and i'm

538

00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:11,039

sitting out there with the hummingbirds

539

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:13,279

it was like one two three coincidences

540

00:26:17,669 --> 00:26:14,799

ten minutes

541

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:17,679

and i was like i gotta remember these

542

00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:20,640

now here's the thing

543

00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:23,679

i think that so many of us

544

00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:25,440

and i've how many times have i talked

545

00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:26,960

about this on the show

546

00:26:31,190 --> 00:26:29,919

that so many of us get acclimated to the

547

00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:31,200

coincidence

548

00:26:34,950 --> 00:26:33,760

that we may stop and recognize it at the

549

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:34,960

moment

550

00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:36,720

but then we move on

551
00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:38,559
because we know that they happen all the

552
00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:39,600
time

553
00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:40,720
and so

554
00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:42,480
you go through the day have an

555
00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,320
incredible thing happen right the next

556
00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,039
day something do you remember the

557
00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:49,679
coincidences of the day before

558
00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:52,480
right and that's what i go through

559
00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:54,159
so today

560
00:26:59,190 --> 00:26:57,039
um i'll just share a couple with you

561
00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:59,200
i'll talk about a couple of more uh

562
00:27:02,230 --> 00:27:01,520
hopefully um when we get the good doctor

563
00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:02,240

on

564

00:27:05,510 --> 00:27:04,320

but this is the thing

565

00:27:07,750 --> 00:27:05,520

um

566

00:27:10,390 --> 00:27:07,760

today

567

00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,400

when i woke up that's when i woke up

568

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:12,960

i said to myself

569

00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:16,640

i haven't talked to adrian valera

570

00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:18,720

in about a week

571

00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:20,799

all right now sometimes we go a week or

572

00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:22,480

two without talking to each other it's

573

00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:24,799

not unusual but we've got some things

574

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:27,760

going on and i've been very busy

575

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:29,360

and i thought to myself i got to reach

576
00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:31,520
out to adrian today

577
00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:34,320
and we've got to lock some stuff down

578
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,679
and note to self

579
00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:40,000
call adrian

580
00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:48,870
on everything that is holy

581
00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:57,510
oh let me back up

582
00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:58,640
hey bro

583
00:28:02,710 --> 00:28:00,159
let me know when you have some time to

584
00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,720
get together in person for a meeting i

585
00:28:07,269 --> 00:28:05,039
can come out there or you can come here

586
00:28:09,029 --> 00:28:07,279
but we've got to get this done i've only

587
00:28:10,870 --> 00:28:09,039
got a week left

588
00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:10,880

that's the text

589

00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:13,039

and then we continued with that

590

00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:16,159

that you need to stop and recognize

591

00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:18,559

what caused adrian to do that we're

592

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:21,279

gonna talk to uh uh bernard about this

593

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,559

in a minute

594

00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:24,960

and after that and i thought man i just

595

00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:27,200

love this when it happens right

596

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:29,120

then right after that

597

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:31,760

i get a call

598

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:34,399

from chris bledsoe

599

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:36,720

all right i'm talking to chris

600

00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:38,640

and i'm on my front porch

601
00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:41,520
espresso cup all right front porch same

602
00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:44,080
same time span

603
00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:45,840
and uh i'm talking to chris chris how

604
00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:46,880
you doing

605
00:28:50,149 --> 00:28:48,720
yeah the new book is out this is great

606
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:50,159
or it's coming out it's going to be

607
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:53,039
released congratulations and so i spent

608
00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:54,960
about 10 15 minutes on the phone with

609
00:29:00,070 --> 00:28:55,840
chris

610
00:29:02,230 --> 00:29:00,080
comes in

611
00:29:03,430 --> 00:29:02,240
from his son

612
00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:03,440
ryan

613
00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:04,880

bledsoe

614

00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:08,320

and and i get this text let me let me

615

00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:11,520

let me show you guys

616

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:13,440

i go

617

00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:15,840

thank you jimmy that's his text to me uh

618

00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:17,679

uh what's going on

619

00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:18,480

and

620

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:23,600

right now

621

00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:25,679

you gotta love the universe that's what

622

00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:28,559

i said and he replies back that's so

623

00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:29,600

weird

624

00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:32,640

and then this is today and then i said

625

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:39,990

you need to pay attention to these

626
00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:43,039
things you need to enjoy them when they

627
00:29:46,389 --> 00:29:44,000
happen

628
00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:46,399
i went back to chris and i said dude the

629
00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,000
universe is talking to us right now he

630
00:29:52,470 --> 00:29:50,640
said wise i said ryan just texted me oh

631
00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:52,480
really how's he doing i said he's your

632
00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:53,360
son

633
00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:58,080
all of this happens and i did the same

634
00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:00,399
thing with adrian you know and we are

635
00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:03,600
laughing about it but that is the the

636
00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:05,120
connectivity

637
00:30:10,470 --> 00:30:08,000
of the universe and i love all of it and

638
00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:10,480

tonight i get to explore with one of the

639

00:30:16,230 --> 00:30:13,600

best bernard biden md right there the

640

00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:16,240

book is called meaningful coincidences

641

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:17,760

you guys know my passion about this

642

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:20,399

subject tonight we're gonna go deep all

643

00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:22,960

of that and much more this is fade to

644

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:25,279

black i am your host jimmy church i'm

645

00:30:28,630 --> 00:30:26,880

going to take a quick break i want to

646

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:28,640

remind everybody we've got a busy week

647

00:30:33,830 --> 00:30:31,440

here on the show so tonight it's bernard

648

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,840

biteman and tomorrow night timothy hogan

649

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:35,600

grand master of the knights templar

650

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:37,200

wednesday night

651
00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,240
richard dodie is back with this thursday

652
00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:42,000
is another fader night

653
00:30:47,029 --> 00:30:44,320
with open lines all night long i'm yours

654
00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:47,039
jimmy church this is fade to black

655
00:30:52,410 --> 00:30:49,200
be right back after this short break

656
00:31:21,510 --> 00:31:15,520
[Music]

657
00:31:25,830 --> 00:31:23,669
this is nicole church daughter of you

658
00:31:26,830 --> 00:31:25,840
know who and you're listening to fade to

659
00:31:28,470 --> 00:31:26,840
black on

660
00:31:31,350 --> 00:31:28,480
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

661
00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:33,510
you're listening to jimmy church and

662
00:31:41,509 --> 00:31:35,039
fade to black

663
00:31:47,080 --> 00:31:43,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

664

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:47,930

[Music]

665

00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:01,909

with dashes of indonesian and african

666

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:04,159

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

667

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:07,120

side of fade to black you create the

668

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:09,440

ultimate brew of fringe

669

00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:12,399

introducing the fade to black blend from

670

00:32:18,470 --> 00:32:15,679

river moon coffee yes river moon's

671

00:32:21,269 --> 00:32:18,480

darkest customized roast was created for

672

00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:21,279

the love of fade to black

673

00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:23,919

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

674

00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:26,480

smoking the beans is in every sip of

675

00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:30,080

this full-bodied dark java i need my

676

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,039

coffee doc deep with distinct

677

00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:35,279

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

678

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:38,080

like the bunker leaning further into the

679

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:40,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

680

00:32:45,909 --> 00:32:43,760

blend from river moon coffee just click

681

00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:45,919

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

682

00:32:52,470 --> 00:32:49,600

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

683

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:52,480

off of your order today

684

00:32:57,909 --> 00:32:55,200

this is the only way

685

00:33:00,310 --> 00:32:57,919

this is aid to black

686

00:33:02,070 --> 00:33:00,320

make contact

687

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

688

00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:04,880

and you can get our podcast for just two

689

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,279

dollars per month all you have to do is

690

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,600

click on the podcast banner over at

691

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:12,159

jimmychurchradio.com

692

00:33:17,350 --> 00:33:14,240

hello fader knots jimmy church here

693

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:17,360

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

694

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,679

you can purify the air in your home and

695

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:21,919

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

696

00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:24,240

eliminate odors just like i do right

697

00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:26,159

here in the bunker the eden pier

698

00:33:31,190 --> 00:33:28,720

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

699

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:31,200

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

700

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,519

the air which seek out odors and air

701

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:35,840

pollutants in your home and destroys

702

00:33:40,870 --> 00:33:38,399

them it's called a thunderstorm because

703

00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:40,880

it purifies the air just like after a

704

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:43,440

thunderstorm and right now you can save

705

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,120

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

706

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:48,000

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

707

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:50,240

protection with this special offer

708

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:52,320

you're getting three units for under two

709

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:53,600

hundred dollars

710

00:33:55,950 --> 00:33:54,960

seriously

711

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:55,960

go to

712

00:34:02,230 --> 00:33:59,679

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

713

00:34:04,870 --> 00:34:02,240

shipping is free and it's easy just

714

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:04,880

scroll down you'll see my name right

715

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:05,760

there

716

00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:08,879

jimmy church click on it and get your

717

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:16,069

do you have an interest in the

718

00:34:20,149 --> 00:34:18,000

paranormal that you'll love

719

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,159

thenxnetwork.com

720

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:22,560

the x is your streaming audio and video

721

00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:25,200

for everything supernatural strange and

722

00:34:31,190 --> 00:34:28,960

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

723

00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:31,200

so much more from hosts like jimmy

724

00:34:36,430 --> 00:34:34,159

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

725

00:34:38,710 --> 00:34:36,440

christina gomez visit the

726

00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:38,720

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

727

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:40,800

list of all the paranormal programs

728

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:43,280

you'll find on the x be sure to follow

729

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,560

us on twitter for updates at kunxdb

730

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:49,280

follow our facebook group on x network

731

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:52,000

find the podcast on spotify iheart

732

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:55,599

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

733

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:56,480

new

734

00:35:00,720 --> 00:35:05,750

nine out of ten geneticists agree

735

00:35:09,589 --> 00:35:08,150

fade to black

736

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:09,599

is not

737

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:12,240

your father's radio show

738

00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:16,400

on the game changer radio network

739

00:35:28,530 --> 00:35:18,400

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

740

00:35:28,540 --> 00:35:44,069

[Music]

741

00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:46,230

all right welcome back fade to black i

742

00:35:50,710 --> 00:35:48,000

am your host jimmy church

743

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:50,720

tonight bernard biteman md is here we're

744

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:53,359

going to talk about his amazing new book

745

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:55,280

i have it right here

746

00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:57,440

meaningful coincidences how and why

747

00:36:03,349 --> 00:36:00,800

synchronicity and serendipity happen

748

00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:03,359

he is the first psychiatrist since carl

749

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:04,400

young

750

00:36:08,870 --> 00:36:06,480

to uh

751
00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:08,880
to look into coincidences he's a

752
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:11,760
graduate of yale medical school he did a

753
00:36:15,430 --> 00:36:13,920
psychiatric residency at stanford

754
00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:15,440
university the former chair of

755
00:36:20,310 --> 00:36:17,440
psychiatry at the university of missouri

756
00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:20,320
columbia medical school for 17 years he

757
00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:22,800
writes a blog for psychology today on

758
00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:25,520
coincidence and is the co-author of the

759
00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:27,200
award-winning book learning

760
00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:28,960
psychotherapy the founder of the

761
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:31,599
coincidence project he lives on the east

762
00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:34,079
coast in charlottesville virginia and i

763
00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:35,520

would like to welcome for the first time

764

00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:36,880

to fade to black

765

00:36:41,030 --> 00:36:38,880

i'm very excited about tonight's show

766

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:41,040

bernard biteman i'm just going to go

767

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:43,200

with bernie tonight is that okay

768

00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:45,839

go for it yeah okay

769

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:48,079

you know here's the thing um

770

00:36:51,910 --> 00:36:49,359

oh first

771

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:51,920

uh first time guest disclaimer let's get

772

00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:54,000

that out of the way or i'm gonna upset

773

00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:56,640

uh the chat room and twitter uh which is

774

00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:58,880

this uh bernie's just you and i sitting

775

00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,960

on my couch having a conversation as

776

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,880

friends and where that conversation

777

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,720

starts it starts where it ends it ends

778

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:06,560

but we're gonna end his friends

779

00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:08,720

there you go yeah and i just sent you an

780

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:10,720

invite to my podcast so we'll keep it

781

00:37:15,829 --> 00:37:14,400

going yeah absolutely not a coincidence

782

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:15,839

so

783

00:37:20,069 --> 00:37:17,440

i'm going to hear that again

784

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:20,079

here's here yeah right right right

785

00:37:23,990 --> 00:37:22,160

here's the deal

786

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:24,000

um

787

00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:26,720

your academic background and and what

788

00:37:32,230 --> 00:37:29,920

you do um and you've got all the

789

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:32,240

the professional letters right next to

790

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:33,359

your name

791

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:36,960

um but this is a subject that doesn't

792

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:39,520

get the attention that it should and

793

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:40,800

deserves

794

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:44,480

in in academic circles uh coincidences

795

00:37:50,710 --> 00:37:47,760

uh synchronicities uh why is that is it

796

00:37:52,470 --> 00:37:50,720

because it can't be measured well that's

797

00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:52,480

the main thing

798

00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:54,880

it can't be measured but even if it

799

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:56,800

isn't measured there is a way of

800

00:38:02,550 --> 00:37:59,839

organizing data that's called single

801

00:38:04,150 --> 00:38:02,560

case reports or anecdotes

802

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:04,160

when you put a bunch of anecdotes

803

00:38:09,349 --> 00:38:06,880

together they become data and psychology

804

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:09,359

has proceeded psychiatry has proceeded i

805

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:11,599

got a bunch of papers published just on

806

00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:14,000

one anecdote that turned out to be

807

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,240

something that was quite

808

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,480

true so you take one thing and you can

809

00:38:23,589 --> 00:38:20,640

go for big things but jimmy there are so

810

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:23,599

many coincidence stories you know it you

811

00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:25,040

know it very well

812

00:38:30,150 --> 00:38:27,760

so the data is there that synchronicity

813

00:38:32,230 --> 00:38:30,160

and serendipity happen

814

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:32,240

well let's research it it turns out that

815

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:35,839

in europe mostly uh there are academics

816

00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:37,920

researching serendipity

817

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:39,920

but there's a little bit of a tension

818

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,240

between the serendipity people and the

819

00:38:46,310 --> 00:38:44,079

synchronicity people

820

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:46,320

because the serendipity people are more

821

00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:49,520

into like scientific inventions if you

822

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:50,880

ask

823

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:53,119

nobel prize winners

824

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:55,440

how they came up with their idea

825

00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:56,800

most of many of them will tell you it

826

00:39:00,310 --> 00:38:59,359

was a happy accident it just

827

00:39:03,030 --> 00:39:00,320

right

828

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:03,040

that's but see but that's that's that's

829

00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:05,280

where and i just interrupted uh the good

830

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:07,119

doctor here are you are you gonna do it

831

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,400

again i know yeah

832

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:10,640

but that but that's the issue

833

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:12,079

right where

834

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:15,280

they don't even want to uh back up

835

00:39:19,270 --> 00:39:18,320

denial with some statistical proof or

836

00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:19,280

something

837

00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:21,920

they just want to say no

838

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:24,480

right they don't and that's that's their

839

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:26,320

way of fighting it because i think

840

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:28,079

they're afraid

841

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:30,480

and they are afraid jimmy

842

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:33,680

uh and to illustrate that even better

843

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:37,119

there was a guy reviewing a paper

844

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,760

that was in kind of a parapsychological

845

00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,040

direction

846

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:44,160

and when you re reviewers review papers

847

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:47,839

in academic journals they see if the

848

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,320

statistics were done right the data

849

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:52,880

collection was done right and the collu

850

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:56,960

and the conclusion fit the data

851
00:40:01,829 --> 00:39:58,720
and this guy's reviewing this paper and

852
00:40:02,710 --> 00:40:01,839
says that's all good the statistics are

853
00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:02,720
good

854
00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:05,920
conclusion

855
00:40:10,710 --> 00:40:08,640
comes directly from the data analysis

856
00:40:12,230 --> 00:40:10,720
but i don't believe it so don't publish

857
00:40:14,310 --> 00:40:12,240
it

858
00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:14,320
right

859
00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:17,119
that's it that's it that's it i i had a

860
00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:18,960
paper on chest pain

861
00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:20,960
uh and panic disorder

862
00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:24,640
um submitted it to a journal and one

863
00:40:28,310 --> 00:40:26,640

reviewer said no because they didn't

864

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:28,320

like the idea that

865

00:40:31,589 --> 00:40:29,839

there was something called non-fear or

866

00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:31,599

panic disorder which i came up with that

867

00:40:36,470 --> 00:40:33,520

doesn't sound right but there are people

868

00:40:37,750 --> 00:40:36,480

who end up in cardiology clinics and in

869

00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:37,760

icus

870

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:39,520

who don't have heart disease but they're

871

00:40:42,870 --> 00:40:42,079

complaining of a lot of heart pain chest

872

00:40:44,950 --> 00:40:42,880

pain

873

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,960

but they're not afraid so i said well

874

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,800

you know i had to look at the data i

875

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:48,240

look what people are telling me so i

876

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:49,680

said hey

877

00:40:52,550 --> 00:40:51,520

there's something called non-fear panic

878

00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:52,560

disorder

879

00:40:56,069 --> 00:40:53,359

so

880

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:56,079

one guy said no one guy said yes but the

881

00:41:01,829 --> 00:40:58,640

editor who makes the final decision

882

00:41:03,910 --> 00:41:01,839

was a cousin of one of the guys i played

883

00:41:06,630 --> 00:41:03,920

with when i was in elementary school

884

00:41:08,470 --> 00:41:06,640

right so i think that helped tip the

885

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,480

balance he doesn't agree with it but i

886

00:41:13,349 --> 00:41:10,480

think helped tip the balance now this is

887

00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:13,359

where i jump in and go i i call bs on

888

00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:15,040

your analysis

889

00:41:19,589 --> 00:41:17,599

anybody that says there's no fear with

890

00:41:20,470 --> 00:41:19,599

the panic disorder it's just flat out

891

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:20,480

lying

892

00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:22,640

they're just in denial

893

00:41:26,069 --> 00:41:23,599

because

894

00:41:28,710 --> 00:41:26,079

you got something you know feeling weird

895

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,720

in your chest oh okay i'm not i'm not

896

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,640

nervous yeah you are

897

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:32,880

so well you didn't interview these

898

00:41:37,829 --> 00:41:34,800

people jimmy and that's the difference

899

00:41:40,150 --> 00:41:37,839

and the difference is that we asked out

900

00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:40,160

of this one woman who was very

901
00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,680
very composed

902
00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:43,839
talking about her severe chest pain

903
00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:46,720
right she wasn't scared and that we

904
00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:48,880
we found that hard to believe

905
00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:51,680
we found it hard to believe but it's

906
00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:53,599
like a lot of the stuff that people talk

907
00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:55,200
about on your show

908
00:41:59,910 --> 00:41:57,599
it's hard to believe but when you've got

909
00:42:01,910 --> 00:41:59,920
people saying over and over again the

910
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:01,920
same thing you gotta like think there's

911
00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:04,160
something to it yeah yeah okay it could

912
00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:06,480
be could be well you know as they say

913
00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:08,000

you're gonna be a hard one to convince

914

00:42:10,230 --> 00:42:09,359

on that one and that's just the way it

915

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:10,240

goes

916

00:42:15,750 --> 00:42:13,440

i have an open mind um and the great

917

00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:15,760

physicist leonard suskin has got one of

918

00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,880

the best quotes ever that i live by

919

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:20,640

um

920

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:23,440

it's all probabilities

921

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:24,880

anything

922

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:28,480

and everything will eventually happen

923

00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:31,680

right so no fear panic disorder yeah law

924

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:34,319

probability says that there are people

925

00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:37,359

out there that uh sometimes are are just

926

00:42:42,309 --> 00:42:39,920

not afraid well they may not have

927

00:42:43,430 --> 00:42:42,319

contact with their emotions and that's

928

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:43,440

the point

929

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,319

uh there it's called uh dysthymia or not

930

00:42:49,109 --> 00:42:48,400

dysthymia it's an inability to know what

931

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:49,119

their

932

00:42:55,430 --> 00:42:52,319

own emotions are and that's a real thing

933

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:55,440

so they may not have the access to what

934

00:43:00,309 --> 00:42:58,640

most of us have access to sure sure now

935

00:43:02,550 --> 00:43:00,319

let's go let's go back to what you said

936

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:02,560

with your great scientists that's that

937

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:05,440

has also been called the law of truly

938

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:08,880

large numbers that's right that in

939

00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:12,240

in large populations any weird thing can

940

00:43:20,309 --> 00:43:17,750

probably will happen and it's strange if

941

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:20,319

it doesn't is one of the corollaries of

942

00:43:21,950 --> 00:43:21,200

that

943

00:43:23,670 --> 00:43:21,960

so

944

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:23,680

statisticians

945

00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:27,040

like to say that's a full explanation of

946

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:30,400

coincidences that's randomness taking

947

00:43:37,030 --> 00:43:33,359

place and they stop there and they are

948

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:37,040

firm believers that it's all random i

949

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,319

believe

950

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:40,400

i'm pretty sure this that

951
00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:43,200
every meaningful coincidence has a

952
00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:45,599
probability of happening yes

953
00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,079
but that's not all there is to

954
00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:50,800
making the coincidence happen yeah okay

955
00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,599
so let's let's actually help help me and

956
00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:55,760
and everybody tonight

957
00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:59,119
um understand some definitions um and

958
00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:01,760
and the lines in the sand between

959
00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:04,960
uh these words and let's start with

960
00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:06,960
coincidence uh we're gonna be talking

961
00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:08,720
about this all night and synchronicity

962
00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:09,520
and

963
00:44:20,390 --> 00:44:17,040

what is a coincidence

964

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:20,400

a coincidence is the coming together

965

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:22,480

of two events

966

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:25,839

that are not obviously causal causally

967

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:27,359

related they have their own

968

00:44:30,870 --> 00:44:29,280

probabilities of happening they seem to

969

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:30,880

emerge from

970

00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:33,119

each different places and they come

971

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,160

together usually around the same time

972

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:38,160

and there is a suspicion that there

973

00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:40,160

might be an explanation

974

00:44:42,950 --> 00:44:41,119

but

975

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:42,960

there isn't one yet

976

00:44:47,990 --> 00:44:45,760

and so there may never be but the idea

977

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:48,000

that there might be an explanation leads

978

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:50,880

to one of the corollaries of all this is

979

00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:51,839

that

980

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:53,839

once you have an explanation for a

981

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:56,400

coincidence then it's no longer a

982

00:45:01,270 --> 00:44:58,560

coincidence because you know what made

983

00:45:03,829 --> 00:45:01,280

it happen so people who believe in

984

00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:03,839

probability or randomness more

985

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:06,079

specifically in chance say there are no

986

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:08,960

coincidence because they can all be

987

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,720

explained by randomness and chance okay

988

00:45:17,349 --> 00:45:14,560

so let's stay on coincidence for a

989

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:17,359

second yeah we'll discuss this deeper uh

990

00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:18,880

later on in the show

991

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:20,400

you know what causes or the

992

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:23,119

possibilities of the the the causality

993

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:24,240

of this

994

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:26,000

i

995

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:27,520

the word

996

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,000

entanglement comes into play here

997

00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:32,480

and this is my take on it

998

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:34,000

um we

999

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:36,160

understand well certainly this audience

1000

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:38,160

does because we talk about entanglement

1001

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:40,480

in all of its forms uh a lot on this

1002

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:41,440

show

1003

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:44,400

um an entanglement being in

1004

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:47,680

in its simplest form a particle

1005

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:50,640

interacting with another particle in

1006

00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:53,040

real time right not at the speed of

1007

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:55,040

light but the speed of now changing

1008

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:57,040

direction whatever it may be okay so

1009

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:58,400

there's that

1010

00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:01,359

but how do particles get entangled

1011

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,480

okay so you have two people

1012

00:46:07,829 --> 00:46:06,000

friends

1013

00:46:09,349 --> 00:46:07,839

standing next to each other having a

1014

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:09,359

conversation

1015

00:46:11,030 --> 00:46:10,240

um

1016

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:11,040

and

1017

00:46:17,430 --> 00:46:13,520

there

1018

00:46:20,230 --> 00:46:17,440

of entanglement

1019

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:20,240

uh between two people and then over vast

1020

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:21,839

distances

1021

00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:22,720

this

1022

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,480

be an explanation to a coincidence

1023

00:46:33,270 --> 00:46:31,440

but i have gotten to

1024

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,280

the point where i have a friend her name

1025

00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:35,280

is laurie wagner

1026

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:36,720

and i swear

1027

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:38,800

on all that is holy

1028

00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:41,599

if i ever want to talk to lori and we've

1029

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:44,240

done this so many times she calls you i

1030

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:47,520

i pick up my phone and i i look up her

1031

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:48,880

phone number

1032

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:50,960

that's what i do and my phone rings in

1033

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:52,400

my hand

1034

00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:55,440

now that's beautiful that's beautiful

1035

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:58,960

we laugh every single time man

1036

00:47:02,950 --> 00:47:01,040

you know and and it goes back to she's

1037

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:02,960

doing it on her end

1038

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:05,839

right and she's not the only one but the

1039

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:07,839

two of us just laugh about this and we

1040

00:47:12,829 --> 00:47:09,599

do this all month long

1041

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,839

is that entanglement is is there another

1042

00:47:17,109 --> 00:47:14,880

explanation here

1043

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:17,119

but it's gotten to be where i think this

1044

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:18,720

can be measured and put into the

1045

00:47:25,109 --> 00:47:21,920

laboratory and proven it has

1046

00:47:27,990 --> 00:47:25,119

it has um the

1047

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:28,000

idea has been tested not in the

1048

00:47:33,030 --> 00:47:31,440

laboratory but uh out in the real world

1049

00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:33,040

uh where

1050

00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:34,240

four people

1051
00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:35,359
were

1052
00:47:44,470 --> 00:47:41,520
that single person had to guess which

1053
00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:44,480
one of the four is calling

1054
00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:45,920
and

1055
00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:46,800
the

1056
00:47:56,550 --> 00:47:55,760
time when one out of four should be 25

1057
00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:56,560
sure

1058
00:47:59,990 --> 00:47:57,680
and

1059
00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:00,000
the correlation seem to be

1060
00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:05,270
guessing about who's calling

1061
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:08,319
is a sister or brother of one of the

1062
00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:10,240
four people and could tell when that

1063
00:48:16,069 --> 00:48:13,440

person was calling so yes there is very

1064

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,079

direct evidence of something let's call

1065

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:19,280

it telepathy to start with sure

1066

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:21,680

where you can pick up from your friend

1067

00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:23,839

and your friend can pick up from you and

1068

00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:26,559

this is one of the top four

1069

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:28,880

uh meaningful coincidences that my

1070

00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:31,280

research has shown and you say it and

1071

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:33,440

you kind of know it but it is one of the

1072

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,160

most common coincidences of thinking of

1073

00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:38,640

someone and then they call you your

1074

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:39,839

story

1075

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:40,640

is

1076

00:48:46,710 --> 00:48:43,440

even better because you and your friend

1077

00:48:48,549 --> 00:48:46,720

do it regularly you can do it you it's

1078

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,559

almost like you call each other before

1079

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,359

you call each other that's right yeah

1080

00:48:56,950 --> 00:48:53,920

and i there there are ways to think

1081

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:56,960

about that but they start with the

1082

00:49:04,470 --> 00:48:59,680

closeness of your friendship

1083

00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:04,480

corollary of

1084

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:06,240

making stuff like that happen between

1085

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:07,680

you and your friend and there are other

1086

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:10,400

things that are like that yeah uh margie

1087

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:12,319

just posted this she said well one time

1088

00:49:17,030 --> 00:49:14,720

many years ago i was going to call my

1089

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,040

sister and when i picked up the receiver

1090

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:19,359

she was already on the line

1091

00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:21,839

right and now how many

1092

00:49:26,069 --> 00:49:25,119

uh to staying with coincidences

1093

00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:26,079

but

1094

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:28,640

how many people

1095

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:30,640

live their lives

1096

00:49:37,030 --> 00:49:32,480

not thinking about this

1097

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:37,040

i i i have a name for for them uh i uh

1098

00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:38,960

there's a name that is out there more

1099

00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:41,359

than my name for the ones who don't see

1100

00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:44,000

them uh called apophenia

1101

00:49:51,030 --> 00:49:49,030

and it's supposed to mean

1102

00:49:53,349 --> 00:49:51,040

seeing patterns that

1103

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,359

aren't there but you see a pattern that

1104

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:55,200

is there you're seeing you're

1105

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,480

over-reading patterns in epiphenia but

1106

00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:01,119

those guys don't talk about the ones who

1107

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,480

miss the coincidences i call those guys

1108

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:06,319

cryptophenia

1109

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,960

they don't they if they are blind

1110

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:11,280

they're they are hidden from their

1111

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:14,720

ability to see them and you know this as

1112

00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:17,440

well as i do that what you believe is

1113

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:18,720

what you see

1114

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:20,480

and some people just don't believe

1115

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,440

coincidences are of any value

1116

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:25,119

i um

1117

00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:27,200

i want i want to know because i feel

1118

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:30,559

that a lot of people go through uh what

1119

00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:32,559

i'm about to mention and i want to know

1120

00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:34,400

does this fit your

1121

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:37,359

definition of a coincidence

1122

00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:40,800

um i was in my car and

1123

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:44,240

uh i'm coming up to a green light i'm

1124

00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:46,800

gonna drive through it okay let me can i

1125

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:49,040

guess can i guess uh

1126

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:51,680

no you can't okay okay

1127

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:52,640

okay

1128

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:54,240

because i know you're gonna be right and

1129

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:56,640

it'll kill my story all right okay

1130

00:50:59,270 --> 00:50:57,440

but

1131

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:59,280

and to my right

1132

00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:01,040

is a man and a woman standing on the

1133

00:51:04,470 --> 00:51:02,880

street corner

1134

00:51:05,670 --> 00:51:04,480

and

1135

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:05,680

the woman

1136

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:08,800

puts her foot into the crosswalk

1137

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:10,640

okay she's going to cross the street i'm

1138

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:11,680

coming

1139

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:14,240

and i'm you know doing 35 miles an hour

1140

00:51:18,069 --> 00:51:15,839

i got a green light

1141

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:18,079

i hit the brakes

1142

00:51:22,150 --> 00:51:18,960

she

1143

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:22,160

gets back up on the sidewalk and at that

1144

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:23,359

moment

1145

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:25,520

this white pickup truck

1146

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:31,750

now

1147

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:36,880

through

1148

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:41,680

intersection i had already said to

1149

00:51:44,710 --> 00:51:42,880

myself

1150

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:44,720

something weird happened

1151
00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,079
if she hadn't stepped into the crosswalk

1152
00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:50,400
i would have been killed

1153
00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:51,280
right

1154
00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:54,640
but but not only did she step into the

1155
00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:58,000
crosswalk but i saw her yeah you better

1156
00:52:01,190 --> 00:52:00,240
have yes right right i saw her put her

1157
00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:01,200
foot in

1158
00:52:06,309 --> 00:52:03,920
and just that nudge on the brakes for me

1159
00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,319
to slow down to see if i had to stop or

1160
00:52:11,270 --> 00:52:08,480
not right but that

1161
00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:11,280
little delay that one second kept me out

1162
00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:14,240
of the intersection from when the truck

1163
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,280

blew through at full speed now is that a

1164

00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:19,760

coincidence how do we define that well

1165

00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:22,000

let's let's talk about the difference

1166

00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:24,400

between meaningful coincidence and a

1167

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,440

mere coincidence or just a coincidence a

1168

00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:29,280

meaningful coincidence this is a

1169

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:31,359

meaningful coincidence because you saved

1170

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:33,200

you got your life saved as a result of

1171

00:52:38,470 --> 00:52:36,559

her stepping there so her stepping there

1172

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:38,480

and the cargo and the truck running

1173

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,680

through

1174

00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:41,680

didn't happen what you had was a

1175

00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:43,760

coincidence in which

1176

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,720

the the hitting being hit by the truck

1177

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,800

didn't happen and that's an important

1178

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,640

coincidence too because you could see

1179

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,760

that it would have happened so it was

1180

00:52:57,190 --> 00:52:55,680

very meaningful to you that's why you're

1181

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:57,200

bringing it up you're still here talking

1182

00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:59,839

with us right and i was at i was asking

1183

00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:01,520

yeah i would have guessed a little

1184

00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:02,640

differently

1185

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:04,960

uh if the general title i'm getting to

1186

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:08,640

see is is not proceeding through a green

1187

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,400

light at a cross road

1188

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:14,559

and the other three stories that i've

1189

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,599

heard recently is one person says a

1190

00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:19,599

voice told me to get in the right lane

1191

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:21,839

instead of the left lane same thing she

1192

00:53:25,670 --> 00:53:24,240

would have gotten hit another one is a

1193

00:53:27,670 --> 00:53:25,680

girl

1194

00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:27,680

getting a phone call from her brother

1195

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:29,680

who she hadn't heard from heard from

1196

00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:32,160

from a long time for a long time and so

1197

00:53:35,349 --> 00:53:34,000

she stopped as she was going through the

1198

00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:35,359

green light otherwise she would have

1199

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:38,240

been hit by a truck just like you right

1200

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:41,520

and sometimes it's just i felt i

1201
00:53:46,790 --> 00:53:44,319
shouldn't proceed

1202
00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:46,800
i just felt it and i and i listened to

1203
00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:47,680
that

1204
00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:48,640
so

1205
00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:51,760
you you had a different version of the

1206
00:53:57,829 --> 00:53:54,240
woman stepping into this into the side

1207
00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:57,839
into the walkway and that's another way

1208
00:54:03,829 --> 00:54:00,880
i'm learning that not getting hit going

1209
00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:03,839
going into the cross thing is the way

1210
00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:07,040
you get you that's your life saved

1211
00:54:11,990 --> 00:54:10,160
i now check this out this just i and i i

1212
00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:12,000
love this this is

1213
00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:14,160

this is a great story it's a great story

1214

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:16,079

and what i would i mean i want to hear

1215

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,480

what you have to say but my job in all

1216

00:54:24,549 --> 00:54:21,599

this is to show the data

1217

00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:24,559

that these things happen and this going

1218

00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:27,280

going through the intersection one is

1219

00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:29,440

clearly a variation

1220

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,760

has variations on it with the same basic

1221

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:34,240

structure and that's what i love doing

1222

00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:35,839

then we start thinking about how that

1223

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,000

happened yeah like this here this is

1224

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:40,400

from rapid randy hughes he says

1225

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:41,760

i missed

1226
00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:46,559
incident today due to giving myself an

1227
00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:48,079
extra few minutes

1228
00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:51,200
to sleep this morning i left the house a

1229
00:54:56,790 --> 00:54:54,240
little late and i missed an accident by

1230
00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:56,800
a few hundred feet

1231
00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,319
that's a question that's further away

1232
00:55:00,950 --> 00:55:00,079
than what you would have had

1233
00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:00,960
yeah

1234
00:55:05,510 --> 00:55:03,680
and what i enjoy about these comments

1235
00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:05,520
and thank you everybody everybody's

1236
00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:06,480
engaged

1237
00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:07,839
um

1238
00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:09,599

is that

1239

00:55:12,790 --> 00:55:11,599

some people stop

1240

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:12,800

and know

1241

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,760

and recognize the moment appreciate it

1242

00:55:21,190 --> 00:55:17,200

and think about it

1243

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:21,200

uh and the vast majority of of people

1244

00:55:26,790 --> 00:55:24,480

just don't care and they don't think

1245

00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:26,800

that there's anything special

1246

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,559

except for getting up and going to work

1247

00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:30,720

and paying your mortgage and that that's

1248

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:32,319

all there is to life

1249

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:33,599

and and

1250

00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:34,400

my

1251

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:36,000

i want to get to the definition of

1252

00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:37,359

synchronicity

1253

00:55:42,309 --> 00:55:40,240

but my next question before the break

1254

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:42,319

how do we change the minds of the rest

1255

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:44,240

of the planet

1256

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:47,200

how do we get to them you're talking to

1257

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,480

me that's my job jimmy and you're

1258

00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:52,559

helping me do that and you're going to

1259

00:55:58,630 --> 00:55:55,680

be doing that through shows like this

1260

00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:58,640

be to be able to get people people who

1261

00:56:03,510 --> 00:56:01,200

are listening here is not just tell

1262

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,520

jimmy and me your stories

1263

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,440

but tell your friends

1264

00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:07,599

your coincidence stories because the

1265

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:09,680

coincidence project of which i am the

1266

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,520

founder

1267

00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:13,839

encourages you to tell each other

1268

00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:16,240

coincidence stories because you may be

1269

00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,160

very surprised to hear what

1270

00:56:23,109 --> 00:56:20,720

you get back from people who don't know

1271

00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:23,119

to tell you their own stories

1272

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:26,559

do you see um again we're gonna jump in

1273

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:27,520

deeper

1274

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:28,559

but

1275

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:31,200

when you look at the data over and over

1276

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,440

again are you see something connecting

1277

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:35,760

the dots are you seeing patterns

1278

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:37,599

well i hope we get to that later yeah

1279

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:40,720

and the whole idea of all this

1280

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:42,559

is to be able to

1281

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:45,200

use meaningful coincidences

1282

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:46,960

to illuminate

1283

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,680

the hidden currents that connect and

1284

00:56:54,230 --> 00:56:51,119

unite us

1285

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:54,240

yeah exactly all right let's start off

1286

00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:55,119

uh

1287

00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:57,040

with the definition of synchronicity and

1288

00:57:01,750 --> 00:56:59,680

then we'll talk uh more about that after

1289

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:01,760

the break what what is synchronicity

1290

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:03,839

first of all my my book is called i want

1291

00:57:07,910 --> 00:57:05,520

to get that that again meaningful

1292

00:57:10,150 --> 00:57:07,920

coincidences how and why synchronicity

1293

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,160

and serendipity happen and you can get

1294

00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:12,799

them on amazon or you can get it at

1295

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:16,319

barnes noble online or at the bookstore

1296

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:19,359

and synchronicity is where we start in

1297

00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:21,760

the in the united states

1298

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,160

because jung

1299

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:27,040

brought that idea and popular and got it

1300

00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:29,200

popularized here

1301

00:57:32,150 --> 00:57:30,480

but it's important to recognize that

1302

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:32,160

jung didn't use the word synchronicity

1303

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:34,240

to mean meaningful coincidences and we

1304

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:36,319

can get to this later he was using

1305

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:38,880

synchronicity as an a causal connecting

1306

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,559

principle a way of explaining meaningful

1307

00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:44,000

coincidences

1308

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,119

and he uses quantum physics

1309

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:48,880

because he was a friend of wolfgang

1310

00:57:54,950 --> 00:57:51,200

paule a nobel prize winner who was

1311

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:54,960

early on in the quantum physics thing so

1312

00:58:01,109 --> 00:57:57,760

young was using quantum ideas like

1313

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:01,119

entanglement to be able to explain

1314

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:05,200

his idea of unis mundus one world

1315

00:58:09,109 --> 00:58:07,520

so he didn't use it as your

1316

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:09,119

synchronicity as a meaningful

1317

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:11,760

coincidence but now we know that people

1318

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:13,839

use it as meaningful coincidence but how

1319

00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:17,200

is it different from serendipity

1320

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:19,440

they overlap people use the terms

1321

00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:21,599

loosely which is why i'm trying to

1322

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:24,079

define terms more clearly and get away

1323

00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:26,000

from those two terms not entirely

1324

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:27,599

they're very helpful

1325

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:30,640

synchronicity generally seems to be

1326

00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:31,599

about

1327

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:34,319

psychological interpersonal and

1328

00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:38,160

spiritual things so synchronicity helps

1329

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:40,720

us evolve as individuals in

1330

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:43,680

relationships and with our spiritual

1331

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:45,119

guides

1332

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:47,200

it's it's also used for serendipity

1333

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:48,799

which we can talk about but i'll

1334

00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:51,200

differentiate serendipity from

1335

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:53,760

synchronicity which is the firm

1336

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:55,839

definition is interpersonal

1337

00:59:01,750 --> 00:58:59,040

psychological and spiritual development

1338

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:01,760

of meaningful coincidences

1339

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:04,720

and uh i i think that

1340

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:07,440

all three words are misused

1341

00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:08,799

oh go ahead

1342

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:11,520

yeah yeah no i do i do and i love it

1343

00:59:17,190 --> 00:59:14,160

when people say the words at in the

1344

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:17,200

moment well that was serendipity right

1345

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:19,520

yeah yeah and i always kind of want to

1346

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,720

jump in i don't know if you know the

1347

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:22,240

meaning of that word how are you trying

1348

00:59:27,030 --> 00:59:24,160

i understand the joy of the moment that

1349

00:59:28,309 --> 00:59:27,040

you're feeling right now but maybe you

1350

00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:28,319

you know and

1351
00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:31,359
and i think that they're misused and and

1352
00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,440
getting into these explanations tonight

1353
00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:34,880
and certainly how we're going to

1354
00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:37,119
continue with this discussion is going

1355
00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:38,880
to be helpful for everybody else and

1356
00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:39,839
maybe

1357
00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:42,880
bernie

1358
00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:45,839
well the idea and well i i like to maybe

1359
00:59:50,710 --> 00:59:47,839
end this before the break with this is

1360
00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:50,720
that these meaningful coincidences

1361
00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:52,160
are portals

1362
00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:55,040
into a much wider world

1363
00:59:59,910 --> 00:59:57,040

of which we are a part and which your

1364

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:59,920

listeners know very well about and that

1365

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:00,799

is

1366

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:03,359

my start with the psychosphere or mental

1367

01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:05,680

atmosphere but there's a lot going on

1368

01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:09,119

around us that we don't know about

1369

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,920

directly according to modern science but

1370

01:00:16,109 --> 01:00:14,400

programs like yours are helping expand

1371

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,119

consciousness about the

1372

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:18,480

interrelationship among and between all

1373

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:19,440

of us

1374

01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:21,200

let's take our break right here our

1375

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:24,319

guest tonight dr bernard biteman this is

1376

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:25,760

fade to black we're talking about his

1377

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:27,839

book i've shown it a few times but i'm

1378

01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:29,440

going to do it again thank you

1379

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:31,920

meaningful coincidences how and why

1380

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:35,040

synchronicity and serendipity happen

1381

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:37,119

it's a great book i've read it twice i'm

1382

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:39,359

on my third run through this is fade to

1383

01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:41,440

black i'm your host jimmy church we'll

1384

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:44,160

be picking up or leaving off right now

1385

01:00:52,080 --> 01:00:45,920

right after this short break stay with

1386

01:00:52,090 --> 01:01:20,470

[Music]

1387

01:01:26,130 --> 01:01:22,630

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1388

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:26,140

on the game changer radio network

1389

01:01:30,069 --> 01:01:27,680

[Music]

1390

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:30,079

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1391

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:33,520

powerhouse kumx db

1392

01:01:37,270 --> 01:01:35,200

the x

1393

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:37,280

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1394

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:40,400

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1395

01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:42,720

you can purify the air in your home and

1396

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:44,960

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1397

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:47,280

eliminate odors just like i do right

1398

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:49,200

here in the bunker the eden pier

1399

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:51,760

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1400

01:01:56,549 --> 01:01:54,240

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1401

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:56,559

the air which seek out odors and air

1402

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:58,880

pollutants in your home and destroys

1403

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,440

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1404

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,920

it purifies the air just like after a

1405

01:02:09,349 --> 01:02:06,480

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1406

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:09,359

200 on an eden pier thunderstorm three

1407

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:12,400

pack for whole home protection with this

1408

01:02:16,630 --> 01:02:14,720

special offer you're getting three units

1409

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:16,640

for under 200

1410

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:20,079

seriously go to edenpuredeals.com

1411

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,640

and use fader three

1412

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:25,200

shipping is free and it's easy just

1413

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:27,920

scroll down you'll see my name right

1414

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:28,799

there

1415

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:31,920

jimmy church click on it and get your

1416

01:02:42,150 --> 01:02:40,069

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1417

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1418

01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:44,400

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1419

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:46,160

and one of the most watched networks in

1420

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:48,000

the world and i would like to personally

1421

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:49,760

invite you to check out our expanding

1422

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,480

library of tv film lectures and special

1423

01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:54,720

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1424

01:02:59,990 --> 01:02:57,280

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1425

01:03:01,829 --> 01:03:00,000

history health ufos spirituality and our

1426

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:01,839

future we are committed to our community

1427

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:04,160

and with my personal invitation you can

1428

01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:06,559

right now get your own free 30-day

1429

01:03:11,510 --> 01:03:09,200

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1430

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:11,520

your own library of information starts

1431

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:16,240

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1432

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:18,319

because you never got that pony you

1433

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:20,400

always wanted

1434

01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,079

damn it

1435

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:24,480

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1436

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:27,359

game changer network

1437

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,559

listen i know and you know that you've

1438

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:32,960

always wanted your first crystal skull

1439

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:35,200

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1440

01:03:39,109 --> 01:03:37,359

but you just don't know where to go to

1441

01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:39,119

find the real thing

1442

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:41,839

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1443

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:43,839

the crystal

1444

01:03:48,230 --> 01:03:46,240

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1445

01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:48,240

of the most respected ancient crystal

1446

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,720

skulls in the world all of her unique

1447

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:52,559

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1448

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:54,880

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1449

01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:56,880

carved from the finest gemstone and

1450

01:04:01,589 --> 01:03:59,599

materials imprinting is the process of

1451

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:01,599

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1452

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,200

master skull or master computer einstein

1453

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,599

the ancient crystal skull to see

1454

01:04:12,670 --> 01:04:09,359

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1455

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,680

skulls just visit her store at

1456

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:14,480

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1457

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,039

banner over on our site don't forget to

1458

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:19,599

use the promo code jimmy at checkout you

1459

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:22,319

receive 10 off of your order today

1460

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:25,280

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1461

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:28,240

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1462

01:04:42,630 --> 01:04:40,710

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1463

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:42,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1464

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,119

friend jimmy church fade to black

1465

01:04:51,430 --> 01:04:49,359

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1466

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:51,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1467

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:54,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1468

01:04:59,590 --> 01:04:56,720

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1469

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,600

we're the honey brothers

1470

01:05:04,309 --> 01:05:01,920

[Music]

1471

01:05:05,990 --> 01:05:04,319

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1472

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:06,000

we're the honey brothers

1473

01:05:09,750 --> 01:05:08,240

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1474

01:05:11,430 --> 01:05:09,760

revolution

1475

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:11,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1476
01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,440
and you can become an official fate or

1477
01:05:19,990 --> 01:05:15,760
not by just going to our membership

1478
01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:22,069
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1479
01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:24,400
conscious life expo and you're listening

1480
01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:26,720
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1481
01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:29,119
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1482
01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:32,720
astrological chart since 1963. true

1483
01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:34,559
story

1484
01:05:37,829 --> 01:05:36,240
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1485
01:05:46,630 --> 01:05:37,839
report and you're listening to jimmy

1486
01:06:02,470 --> 01:05:56,270
[Music]

1487
01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,480
welcome back fade to black i am your

1488
01:06:05,910 --> 01:06:04,720

host jimmy church this is the show

1489

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:05,920

tonight

1490

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:07,359

so looking forward to this great

1491

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:09,119

conversation so far

1492

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:12,319

uh dr bernard biteman is with us

1493

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:15,200

and uh we're talking about coincidences

1494

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:17,039

tonight and his new book then the links

1495

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:18,559

for it are below

1496

01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:20,960

um one of uh

1497

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:22,960

the things uh

1498

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:26,319

bernie that is happening right now uh in

1499

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:27,599

the chat room

1500

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:29,280

and and i love i know this is gonna

1501
01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:32,559
sound strange but it is it's a reality

1502
01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:33,440
for me

1503
01:06:37,990 --> 01:06:35,920
is i watch the conversation uh do its

1504
01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:38,000
flow uh during the breaks

1505
01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:38,960
and

1506
01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:42,880
the audience loves to talk about food

1507
01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:44,160
all right you know what what are they

1508
01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:45,599
eating now while they're listening to

1509
01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:46,880
the conversation

1510
01:06:49,990 --> 01:06:48,400
and i'm watching the string of

1511
01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:50,000
coincidences

1512
01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:51,920
you know going down

1513
01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:53,440

you know i love that that's what i'm

1514

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:55,440

gonna do i'm doing the same thing over

1515

01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:57,760

here that's it's funny why

1516

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:58,960

and

1517

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:01,440

that's it in real time isn't it

1518

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:04,319

is it because we're entangled right on

1519

01:07:09,029 --> 01:07:05,599

this show

1520

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:09,039

that we're all like on the same page

1521

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:15,750

the entanglement idea is a favorite of a

1522

01:07:19,349 --> 01:07:17,039

lot of people

1523

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:19,359

sure it's gotten used a lot it's been

1524

01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:21,200

stretched out as you said earlier it's

1525

01:07:25,349 --> 01:07:23,119

about two particles that become

1526

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,359

entangled that are entangled and you ask

1527

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:27,359

a wonderful question jimmy how do they

1528

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,440

get entangled in the first place and

1529

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:32,160

when you do a scientific experiment with

1530

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:34,960

entangled particles it's a big deal to

1531

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:38,319

get a photon or a pair of photons a pair

1532

01:07:44,309 --> 01:07:40,960

of electrons together so that they are

1533

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:44,319

entangled that's not an easy thing to do

1534

01:07:48,470 --> 01:07:46,960

so it's that's a good question i

1535

01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:48,480

couldn't understand how they did it

1536

01:07:53,910 --> 01:07:50,480

because it was kind of difficult

1537

01:07:55,750 --> 01:07:53,920

the question i have and many others do

1538

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:55,760

is just because you can

1539

01:08:00,150 --> 01:07:58,160

separate two particles that are somehow

1540

01:08:01,750 --> 01:08:00,160

entangled at

1541

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:01,760

vast distances

1542

01:08:07,910 --> 01:08:04,960

and disturb the spin on one and that

1543

01:08:10,069 --> 01:08:07,920

instantly as you said now instantly

1544

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:10,079

faster than the speed of light which is

1545

01:08:14,549 --> 01:08:11,599

not supposed to happen

1546

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:14,559

the other one changes too and that's

1547

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:17,440

remarkable and it's proven over and over

1548

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:18,960

again and what people are trying to do

1549

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,600

is make bigger things like maybe a boron

1550

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:23,520

molecule which is bigger than an

1551

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:26,000

electron or a photon but you can't get

1552

01:08:32,630 --> 01:08:29,199

to human beings yet to call human beings

1553

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:32,640

entangled is using the metaphor but not

1554

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:35,839

at the actuality so what i try to think

1555

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:39,279

about is that your friends here i love i

1556

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:40,239

love this

1557

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,159

the chats i mean i was reading them too

1558

01:08:46,950 --> 01:08:44,799

while while we were on break and it's

1559

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:46,960

fun to see what they're saying and that

1560

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:48,080

you put something together that i

1561

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:50,080

couldn't they're all talking about

1562

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:52,880

similar many talking about similar foods

1563

01:08:57,189 --> 01:08:55,920

we are sharing a consciousness together

1564

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:57,199

right now

1565

01:09:03,269 --> 01:09:00,159

our minds are becoming part of the same

1566

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:03,279

mind together as what i think

1567

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:04,319

and

1568

01:09:07,030 --> 01:09:05,279

um

1569

01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:07,040

let's stay with this as we get into

1570

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,080

patterns

1571

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:10,799

because i think that it's all related

1572

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:12,159

and

1573

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,799

many times

1574

01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:18,719

but science today

1575

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:21,679

wants us to uh especially the quantum

1576

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:23,759

side of science and physicists

1577

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:27,600

want us to accept and believe and trust

1578

01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:28,480

in them

1579

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:32,640

some pretty remarkable things yep we're

1580

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:35,279

really pushing

1581

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:37,839

the boundaries here but these things

1582

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:40,080

that they want us to accept you know 11

1583

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:41,600

dimensions and

1584

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:45,120

and the multiverse and and parallel

1585

01:09:51,430 --> 01:09:47,759

worlds and entanglement i could go on

1586

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,440

and on causality and locality and not

1587

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:53,839

all of these things right are

1588

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,159

are the things that our community has

1589

01:10:01,830 --> 01:09:58,320

been yelling and screaming about for so

1590

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:01,840

many years and if they get their way

1591

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:04,719

then our community gets their way too

1592

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:06,640

and we're all talking about the same

1593

01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:09,199

things right but we get the denial

1594

01:10:13,750 --> 01:10:10,880

from science that

1595

01:10:16,070 --> 01:10:13,760

it's actually consciousness or it's it's

1596

01:10:19,189 --> 01:10:16,080

coincidences or it's synchronicity they

1597

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:19,199

don't want to go there they just want to

1598

01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:21,360

prove their numbers

1599

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,880

exactly

1600

01:10:25,990 --> 01:10:24,320

and the people

1601
01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:26,000
who are listening to us including you

1602
01:10:32,709 --> 01:10:29,520
and me are citizen scientists reporting

1603
01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,719
their own experiences and the data gets

1604
01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:35,199
collected and i'm a collector of

1605
01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:37,840
meaningful coincidence stories so that i

1606
01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,360
can see patterns and i go kind of

1607
01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:43,360
slowly from the ground up i played

1608
01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:45,920
football in high school in college so

1609
01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:47,760
i'm used to having my cleats in the

1610
01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:50,960
ground but i reach for the for the ball

1611
01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:53,280
being passed to me so i like to reach up

1612
01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,080
too and i'm reaching up slowly and

1613
01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,800

seeing where this is taking us there's

1614

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:00,560

more going on out there and you

1615

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,199

understand we're all connected

1616

01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:05,679

you understand that very well and you've

1617

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,400

heard story after story that tells you

1618

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:11,040

there's a lot more going on i'm trying

1619

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:12,400

to be helpful

1620

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:15,600

in moving modern science away from the

1621

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:18,880

rigid ways of thinking towards the ways

1622

01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:21,920

your people are are thinking the things

1623

01:11:27,189 --> 01:11:24,480

they're discovering what they are seeing

1624

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:27,199

i'm trying to provide a way of thinking

1625

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:28,960

about those things that might be more

1626

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:32,159

easily acceptable but it starts with

1627

01:11:36,470 --> 01:11:33,360

the data

1628

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:36,480

of coincidences happening to everybody

1629

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:39,280

and i've got data to show how common

1630

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:41,440

they are what kind of patterns do you

1631

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:43,920

look for

1632

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:45,920

um

1633

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:47,920

the pattern of synchronicity and

1634

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:53,120

serendipity is an er is one that people

1635

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:54,719

use first that's a those are

1636

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:56,239

approximations

1637

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:58,000

but then there are several different

1638

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:59,120

kinds of

1639

01:12:02,310 --> 01:12:01,040

sets of patterns

1640

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:02,320

and what

1641

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:05,520

what i look for sometimes is like

1642

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:06,719

what people don't like to notice

1643

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:08,800

sometimes is that coincidences aren't

1644

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:10,320

always helpful

1645

01:12:17,270 --> 01:12:13,679

they can be problematic they can be

1646

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:17,280

sometimes harmful they can be like scary

1647

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:19,360

and they're not always wonderful

1648

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:22,800

synchronicity isn't always positive so i

1649

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:26,000

look for those patterns but if you you

1650

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:29,520

read my book you saw that i have a

1651
01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:30,560
section

1652
01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:32,640
that is devoted to

1653
01:12:38,229 --> 01:12:35,040
making a simple language

1654
01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:38,239
set of categories about them using the

1655
01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:39,040
two

1656
01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:42,560
fundamental aspects of every meaningful

1657
01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:46,000
coincidence they involve mind which

1658
01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:48,080
includes a thought

1659
01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:52,880
a feeling an image a dream

1660
01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:53,840
and

1661
01:13:00,310 --> 01:12:56,880
something outside of the mind an object

1662
01:13:04,149 --> 01:13:00,320
that other people are able to see so if

1663
01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,159

i imagine something and then it happens

1664

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:06,560

which is common in my life probably in

1665

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:07,920

yours too

1666

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:10,320

that's the most commonly reported

1667

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,920

coincidence mind and object but you also

1668

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:15,840

know that there are coincidences

1669

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:19,120

involving mind and mind where i or your

1670

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:21,120

friend knows you're calling or you know

1671

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:24,400

she's calling other forms of telepathy

1672

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:25,520

that

1673

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:28,719

we know will happen and data is out

1674

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:30,960

there but people don't want to believe

1675

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:33,040

them in one of those forms

1676

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:34,719

that i'm trying to bring to people's

1677

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:38,080

awareness i call simulpathy

1678

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:40,159

the ability and some of your chat people

1679

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:41,920

will have had this happen i hope to hear

1680

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:44,960

from them where you feel the pain of a

1681

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:47,840

loved one at a distance where you feel

1682

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,280

the pain of a loved one at a distance

1683

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:53,199

and the story that got me going with

1684

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:54,239

that

1685

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:57,120

was as you may remember from the book is

1686

01:14:03,110 --> 01:13:59,760

about me and my

1687

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:03,120

and that that one really got me and

1688

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:05,199

you'll unders your our audience will

1689

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:06,960

understand why

1690

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:11,679

uh i was in san francisco in 1973

1691

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:12,840

february

1692

01:14:18,229 --> 01:14:15,360

26th unable

1693

01:14:20,709 --> 01:14:18,239

to get something out of my throat

1694

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:20,719

i couldn't get it out of my throat i was

1695

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:23,679

choking on something in my throat that

1696

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:25,679

was 11 p.m

1697

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:27,520

san francisco time

1698

01:14:32,070 --> 01:14:29,600

the next day my brother told me that my

1699

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,080

father who was recovering from

1700

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:34,480

illness pretty long illness but he was

1701

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:37,520

recovering was in the hospital

1702

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:40,080

and at 2 a.m wilmington delaware time

1703

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:43,520

which is 11 p.m san francisco time my

1704

01:14:50,950 --> 01:14:47,760

father was choking on his own blood

1705

01:14:53,189 --> 01:14:50,960

he died choking on his own blood

1706

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,199

so 3 000 miles away

1707

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:55,600

i was experiencing something that my

1708

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,400

father

1709

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:58,960

was also experiencing

1710

01:15:03,669 --> 01:15:00,400

so i ask

1711

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:03,679

am i the only one and i will say this if

1712

01:15:07,110 --> 01:15:05,760

if it happened to you it's happened to

1713

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:07,120

other people too that's one of the

1714

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:09,760

fundamental things about coincidences if

1715

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:11,600

you think you got a weird one let me

1716

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:13,679

hear it because i've probably heard it

1717

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:16,000

before but even if i haven't it's

1718

01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:17,600

probably going to happen again so i

1719

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:18,960

found out

1720

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,280

there's good data now

1721

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,520

it has been out for quite a while that

1722

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:26,000

people do experience the pain and

1723

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:28,880

distress of a loved one at a distance on

1724

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:31,040

a regular basis

1725

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:32,960

um there's another

1726

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:36,719

piece to this uh where

1727

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:42,709

i think that certain universities have

1728

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:44,400

an open mind

1729

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:46,320

okay not all of them

1730

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:48,000

most of them don't

1731

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:51,360

but uh there seems to be and you know

1732

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:52,880

you mentioned san francisco of course

1733

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:54,880

stanford uh and

1734

01:16:00,070 --> 01:15:57,120

and stanford with sri

1735

01:16:02,790 --> 01:16:00,080

and and the early research that went on

1736

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:02,800

there which we can all go back to

1737

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:06,480

and use different words for this um

1738

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:09,520

uh whether it's telepathy or uh you know

1739

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,640

remote viewing and it is this is this

1740

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:14,239

entanglement

1741

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:16,080

there's been a lot of

1742

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:18,159

uh research done into this but there are

1743

01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:20,400

certain universities that tend to have

1744

01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:22,400

an open mind for this

1745

01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:23,280

do you

1746

01:16:31,750 --> 01:16:29,520

in the future and that this will become

1747

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:31,760

uh more mainstream

1748

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:33,120

that's my aim

1749

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,080

yeah that's my name i imagine something

1750

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:38,400

i called earth university

1751

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:40,239

and and there's a

1752

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:42,080

there's a school for meaningful

1753

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:44,719

coincidence in there and the book that

1754

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:46,159

i've just written would be an

1755

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:49,040

introductory text to the survey course

1756

01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:51,199

of meaningful coincidences and other

1757

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:54,080

people would have subsections of that in

1758

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:56,000

each of their courses yes

1759

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:59,120

now um okay so if we broaden this out a

1760

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:00,640

little bit

1761

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,600

there are uh

1762

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:05,679

i would say you can split this

1763

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:08,000

into two basic camps

1764

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:09,440

one

1765

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:11,520

free will

1766

01:17:14,470 --> 01:17:13,199

and the other one

1767

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:14,480

nah

1768

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:17,120

it's math and numbers and it's fate and

1769

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:18,719

you can't change that

1770

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:23,910

and you're not going to get these two to

1771

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:26,000

uh shake hands and cooperate anytime

1772

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:27,040

soon

1773

01:17:32,310 --> 01:17:30,560

but it's very strange to me

1774

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:32,320

that

1775

01:17:35,990 --> 01:17:34,000

for myself

1776

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:36,000

that i want to be able to make up my own

1777

01:17:40,790 --> 01:17:38,640

mind i want to be able to appreciate a

1778

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:40,800

coincidence when it happens that there

1779

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:43,199

was something strange going on out there

1780

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:46,560

and then when i consider things i think

1781

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:47,920

about

1782

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:50,239

atoms and particles and combinations of

1783

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,640

things and how the universe was created

1784

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:54,480

and it's going to continue doing its

1785

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:55,360

thing

1786

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:56,480

therefore

1787

01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:58,880

my free will decision

1788

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:01,679

is predetermined i think that it you

1789

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:03,600

know i'm making up my own mind in that

1790

01:18:07,110 --> 01:18:04,719

moment

1791

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:07,120

but the math was going to play out its

1792

01:18:12,310 --> 01:18:09,679

way i just think i'm making that

1793

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:12,320

decision and that the coincidence is a

1794

01:18:22,149 --> 01:18:19,510

one of the fun things about doing this

1795

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:22,159

business jimmy is like

1796

01:18:26,870 --> 01:18:24,239

i run into people who've got their fixed

1797

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:26,880

ideas about the way things are and there

1798

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:31,910

the more that the more that

1799

01:18:37,030 --> 01:18:34,560

i talk about coincidences

1800

01:18:38,630 --> 01:18:37,040

their fundamental beliefs are cemented

1801

01:18:40,149 --> 01:18:38,640

even stronger

1802

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:40,159

you know i'm not ever gonna pull

1803

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:42,320

somebody over from the other side it's

1804

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:45,120

not gonna happen i i help

1805

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,480

uh solidify their foundation

1806

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:50,880

by challenging them yes

1807

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:52,159

yes

1808

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:53,520

even though you got some data that

1809

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:55,040

suggests maybe there's something else

1810

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:56,080

going on

1811

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:57,360

you know

1812

01:19:01,990 --> 01:19:00,239

the phone thing is um is something that

1813

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:02,000

happens so often

1814

01:19:05,990 --> 01:19:04,239

um that it's an easy thing to point at

1815

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:06,000

right you haven't thought about somebody

1816

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:08,560

in five years you think of it yeah and

1817

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:10,000

you know there they are

1818

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:10,960

and

1819

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:13,840

yeah so what

1820

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:19,430

they're just not gonna go there and i

1821

01:19:25,340 --> 01:19:21,679

find that fascinating and also i think

1822

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:28,630

[Laughter]

1823

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:30,719

one of the fun things of a guy a

1824

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:32,880

psychiatrist i hate to say it is a

1825

01:19:38,950 --> 01:19:36,400

psychiatrist who knows

1826

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:38,960

the universe is random

1827

01:19:42,630 --> 01:19:40,400

and he says

1828

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:42,640

once you learn and accept that it's

1829

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,719

random then you

1830

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:46,880

deal with it and you find whatever

1831

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:49,600

meaning you can find within this random

1832

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,360

universe it's it's all you making it up

1833

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:56,000

now okay so now let's go back uh to

1834

01:20:01,510 --> 01:19:58,560

coincidences and doctors

1835

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:01,520

i i believe

1836

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:02,640

that

1837

01:20:09,990 --> 01:20:06,719

is dealing with

1838

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:10,000

chemistry and and you know science and

1839

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:11,920

pushing things forward and cures and all

1840

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:14,800

of that um in most cases it's just a

1841

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:16,320

black and white

1842

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:18,560

way of life and we need that right

1843

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:21,760

but they are the ones like yourself

1844

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:25,199

that are the most profoundly moved when

1845

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:26,719

something happens

1846

01:20:31,750 --> 01:20:29,600

and i think that there are coincidences

1847

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:31,760

um in their life it could be a miracle

1848

01:20:36,550 --> 01:20:34,400

it could be a life after death thing

1849

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,560

uh but when those have they are the ones

1850

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,120

that are the most profoundly changed

1851
01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:41,520
that speak the loudest and i don't think

1852
01:20:45,750 --> 01:20:44,480
that that is a coincidence why don't you

1853
01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:45,760
think it's just

1854
01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:47,600
why do you think it is

1855
01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:48,800
because

1856
01:20:55,750 --> 01:20:52,719
we need uh uh and i shouldn't say we

1857
01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:55,760
uh people trust the opinion of a doctor

1858
01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:58,400
right they can't be crazy right

1859
01:21:02,229 --> 01:20:59,520
and so

1860
01:21:04,550 --> 01:21:02,239
if if if a doctor says i just went

1861
01:21:06,070 --> 01:21:04,560
through this experience today

1862
01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:06,080
um and

1863
01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,960

this patient said something to me

1864

01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:10,719

and now i believe that there's something

1865

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,080

going on

1866

01:21:16,070 --> 01:21:14,719

in the world that i don't understand

1867

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:16,080

well people are going to trust that

1868

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:18,159

opinion because it comes from a doctor

1869

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:20,880

well that's why i maybe have a fortunate

1870

01:21:24,470 --> 01:21:23,520

position because i went to some fancy

1871

01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:24,480

schools

1872

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:26,800

and i've done a lot of academic stuff

1873

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:29,520

and including research so i have i have

1874

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,440

what might be credentials that

1875

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:33,920

are is able to support what you just

1876

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:36,080

said that maybe they'll listen to me

1877

01:21:40,390 --> 01:21:38,480

because i've got that md next to my name

1878

01:21:42,630 --> 01:21:40,400

and i've been kind of trying to be

1879

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:42,640

careful about how i define things

1880

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:43,520

sure

1881

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:47,120

and and for others in that you know

1882

01:21:50,149 --> 01:21:48,480

let's just call them professional

1883

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:50,159

academics it doesn't matter what the

1884

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:51,440

background is

1885

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:54,159

um but they need data

1886

01:21:58,950 --> 01:21:56,080

right they need the date that's what

1887

01:22:02,950 --> 01:21:58,960

they are going to look at they don't

1888

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:02,960

uh uh eyewitness testimony is cool but

1889

01:22:07,510 --> 01:22:05,360

it's not enough right so having you

1890

01:22:09,669 --> 01:22:07,520

present the data to them in a language

1891

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:09,679

that they can understand that's probably

1892

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:12,400

a good way forward isn't it it is and

1893

01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:14,560

one of the problems i have

1894

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:18,239

and i'm curious to see if our viewers

1895

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,159

have experiences with this

1896

01:22:25,430 --> 01:22:22,639

is that if you you go to a mental health

1897

01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:25,440

professional and you start talking about

1898

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,400

meaningful coincidence synchronicity

1899

01:22:33,510 --> 01:22:31,040

they start thinking you're crazy

1900

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,520

and they start wanting to have you take

1901

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,760

a psychiatric medication

1902

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:37,280

and part of what i'm trying to do is

1903

01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:40,400

suggest that no these are not uncommon

1904

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:42,719

experiences and they can be used for

1905

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:45,440

psychological development they are not

1906

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:48,320

just crazy they are ways of people

1907

01:22:51,990 --> 01:22:49,920

trying to figure out what's going on in

1908

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:52,000

their lives

1909

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:53,679

when um

1910

01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:54,719

when

1911

01:22:58,950 --> 01:22:56,719

let's pretend for a second that we're

1912

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:58,960

speaking to somebody that has no idea

1913

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:01,440

what we're talking about all right

1914

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:02,960

um

1915

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:05,600

what should somebody look for that

1916

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,159

hasn't gone through this experience

1917

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:10,480

to understand in in the middle of their

1918

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:11,679

day

1919

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:14,320

what is it that they could look for

1920

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,960

to help them understand what's what's a

1921

01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:18,400

coincidence that

1922

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:25,430

the basic requirement is what you do you

1923

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:28,000

are a guy that pays attention

1924

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:30,480

and so you're looking around

1925

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,639

so the important thing is to believe

1926

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:34,719

there might be something there

1927

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,719

to see so if a friend of mine just

1928

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:38,800

emailed me he talked to

1929

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,880

his his um relative today who i saw at

1930

01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:44,639

dance the other day

1931

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:46,159

and

1932

01:23:49,750 --> 01:23:47,760

right after he

1933

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:49,760

talked with her on the phone he

1934

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:52,400

walks by something a big sign that says

1935

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,320

bernard on it

1936

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:56,560

and that was for him a picture that he

1937

01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:58,800

wanted to send to me that was an easy

1938

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:00,880

simple coincidence he's talking about me

1939

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:03,280

to somebody that i know and then he sees

1940

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:06,639

my name on a board randomly out there so

1941

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:09,360

it was meaningful to him the timing of

1942

01:24:14,070 --> 01:24:12,000

it it was close in time and that meant

1943

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:14,080

something to him and a lot of times it

1944

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:16,639

just gives you a laugh but it tells you

1945

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,600

there's something else going on here so

1946

01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:21,679

if you're looking around you have to be

1947

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:23,040

able to think

1948

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:25,120

is there something in my mind that might

1949

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:27,040

match something that's out there and be

1950

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:28,840

willing to make that

1951

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,679

match i have never

1952

01:24:35,270 --> 01:24:33,520

i have to think about this but i'm going

1953

01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:35,280

with never

1954

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:36,960

i have never looked around in the middle

1955

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:38,560

of my day and seen the word bernard

1956

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:40,239

anywhere

1957

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:41,280

ever

1958

01:24:46,070 --> 01:24:42,560

so yeah

1959

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:46,080

that that is pretty significant

1960

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:47,440

yeah

1961

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,280

i'm being very serious i'm not being

1962

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,679

cavalier in any way i can't think of a

1963

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:54,080

moment where i i have looked around and

1964

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,120

seeing

1965

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:57,199

the word bernard but your friend did and

1966

01:25:00,950 --> 01:24:59,440

there was stuff going on at that that

1967

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:00,960

point

1968

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:03,120

you do need to stop and recognize the

1969

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:04,960

significance of that

1970

01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:06,960

and let's add something else that the

1971

01:25:11,430 --> 01:25:09,040

statisticians don't want so if you get

1972

01:25:13,750 --> 01:25:11,440

some bright guy telling you about the

1973

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:13,760

law of truly large numbers

1974

01:25:19,669 --> 01:25:16,880

they don't include the timing

1975

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:19,679

of the two events coming together

1976

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:22,159

in their statistical analysis

1977

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:24,719

the closer they are in time like with

1978

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:26,239

this friend of mine it happened like a

1979

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:27,920

few minutes after he finished the

1980

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:30,719

conversation the closer they are in time

1981

01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:34,320

the lower yet is the probability right

1982

01:25:38,229 --> 01:25:35,440

right right

1983

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:38,239

um okay

1984

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:40,000

here's a fun one and then we'll go to

1985

01:25:44,870 --> 01:25:42,239

the break

1986

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:44,880

every day

1987

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:54,880

or something look i look at

1988

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:57,360

i have a clock in my

1989

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:00,480

family room underneath my tv big digital

1990

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:02,880

clock it's like this bait right i never

1991

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:05,040

look at it

1992

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:11,440

once at 11 11.

1993

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:15,440

and it's gotten to the point where

1994

01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:16,320

um

1995

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:17,120

i

1996

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:37,120

but

1997

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,159

something is going on there much deeper

1998

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,159

and i don't think it's something simple

1999

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:44,880

like my brain is just now programmed and

2000

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:46,960

it knows when it's at 11 11 and you're

2001

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:49,520

gonna look at it at 11 11 because you

2002

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:52,400

get some kind of dopamine rush and your

2003

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:55,040

your body enjoys the moment maybe it is

2004

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:57,120

that simple i don't know but

2005

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:58,159

but that's

2006

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,880

that's just a strange coincidence that

2007

01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:02,239

happens to me

2008

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:05,600

once a day every day

2009

01:27:08,950 --> 01:27:07,600

and to lots of other people

2010

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:08,960

yeah

2011

01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:12,000

11 11 is very common because it's the

2012

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:14,719

only number in the 12-hour clock

2013

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:17,520

that has four numbers in it

2014

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:20,159

you don't have two in a 24 hour clock

2015

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:22,800

you can get twenty four twos but you

2016

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:25,280

can't in the 12 hour class so it's a

2017

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,560

rare it's a rare bird among the numbers

2018

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:30,080

on a clock

2019

01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:31,840

why that happens you gave a great

2020

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:34,080

explanation for it that i think is part

2021

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,199

of it

2022

01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:37,040

that you get a dopamine surge you get a

2023

01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:39,199

laugh out of it jimmy i mean what

2024

01:27:43,030 --> 01:27:40,719

sure we're looking for laughs around

2025

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:43,040

here trying to have some fun and you get

2026

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:44,239

some laughs

2027

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:47,040

and you're so time oriented got to go to

2028

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:48,639

break i mean you know that we got to

2029

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:52,000

like do things on time so you're able to

2030

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:55,040

judge time as i am as a therapist to

2031

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:56,639

know when it's about time to start

2032

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:59,120

saying it's about that's about time you

2033

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:00,960

have that but

2034

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,600

there still is something else one you

2035

01:28:05,910 --> 01:28:05,040

wonder about

2036

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:05,920

and

2037

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:08,320

all i can do is say the data is there

2038

01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:10,880

there are a lot of 11 11s out there and

2039

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:13,760

we should be asking what else is going

2040

01:28:18,149 --> 01:28:14,560

on

2041

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:18,159

well okay so here's the thing

2042

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:21,440

i sit back and laugh i really do i 11 11

2043

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:24,400

i go come on man all right here we go

2044

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:26,639

should i do something about it is there

2045

01:28:30,950 --> 01:28:28,239

something i'm missing is there a

2046

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:30,960

follow-up that i need to

2047

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,920

to do

2048

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:33,679

well yeah it's i just saw somebody

2049

01:28:37,750 --> 01:28:35,840

wondering about what to do about it uh

2050

01:28:39,510 --> 01:28:37,760

what do you do after you recognize it

2051
01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:39,520
where'd you see that one of the people

2052
01:28:44,510 --> 01:28:41,440
on you on the chat

2053
01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:44,520
really yeah okay see that's now what

2054
01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,960
[Laughter]

2055
01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:48,639
you're saying that somebody posted the

2056
01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:51,520
question as i said it yeah ask ask what

2057
01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:53,840
do you do once you after you recognize

2058
01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:55,040
it

2059
01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:57,120
i don't see that okay

2060
01:29:01,270 --> 01:28:58,800
so what do you think i just saw that

2061
01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:01,280
while you were talking so okay

2062
01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:04,960
uh yeah ask him there it is right there

2063
01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:07,600

ask him what to do

2064

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:09,440

uh without uh

2065

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,760

with it after recognition hopefully

2066

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:13,679

they're talking about 11 11 but

2067

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,960

certainly

2068

01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:17,280

this seems uh

2069

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,199

not to be a coincidence

2070

01:29:23,590 --> 01:29:22,000

yeah and here this person is listening

2071

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:23,600

and following along with what we're

2072

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:26,000

talking about and as you demonstrated

2073

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:28,639

it's the next logical thought so whether

2074

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:30,800

it's telepathy or not i don't think so

2075

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,800

it's just if you're following what we're

2076

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:35,199

talking about it's the next logical

2077

01:29:40,390 --> 01:29:38,159

question you ask it this person asks it

2078

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:40,400

and is there something i should follow

2079

01:29:45,030 --> 01:29:42,719

up with though uh

2080

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:45,040

when i see 11 11.

2081

01:30:22,950 --> 01:29:46,159

i

2082

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:22,960

every day

2083

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:26,159

uh my daughter came in my room who's not

2084

01:30:29,669 --> 01:30:28,320

into this show

2085

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:29,679

doesn't care

2086

01:30:34,070 --> 01:30:31,760

she's never heard it

2087

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,080

a couple of years ago

2088

01:30:38,790 --> 01:30:36,239

and we don't talk about this stuff um it

2089

01:30:44,229 --> 01:30:38,800

it i i appreciate that but she comes in

2090

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:45,750

excuse me

2091

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:48,719

she goes every time i pick up my phone

2092

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:54,310

every single watch comedy she was like

2093

01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:56,880

frustrated i don't get it

2094

01:31:03,910 --> 01:30:59,920

wow i just i just kicked back and said

2095

01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:03,920

welcome to the club welcome to the

2096

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:06,639

fading to black that is like

2097

01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:09,199

that's what i like about that

2098

01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:11,360

is it shows that you and your daughter

2099

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:13,520

are synced

2100

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:16,320

that's what i like about it remember i'm

2101
01:31:20,470 --> 01:31:18,159
looking for coincidence to show the

2102
01:31:23,590 --> 01:31:20,480
invisible threads that connect and unite

2103
01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:23,600
us right this is this is an example of

2104
01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,480
you and your daughter who's not into it

2105
01:31:30,310 --> 01:31:28,239
thinking about the same thing

2106
01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:30,320
experiencing the same thing she's with

2107
01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,719
you whether she likes it or not let's

2108
01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:34,320
take our break right here our guest

2109
01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,920
tonight bernard biteman and we're

2110
01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:37,520
discussing his new book it's called

2111
01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:40,400
meaningful coincidences i've got my copy

2112
01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:42,560
get yours the links are below

2113
01:31:47,590 --> 01:31:44,960

you can head over to bernard's website

2114

01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:47,600

too as well this is fade to black i am

2115

01:31:51,350 --> 01:31:50,000

your host jimmy church

2116

01:31:55,960 --> 01:31:51,360

more with the good doctor after this

2117

01:31:55,970 --> 01:32:16,790

[Music]

2118

01:32:22,490 --> 01:32:19,030

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2119

01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:22,500

on the game changer radio network

2120

01:32:26,470 --> 01:32:24,000

[Music]

2121

01:32:29,910 --> 01:32:26,480

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2122

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:29,920

powerhouse kumx db

2123

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:31,600

the x

2124

01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:33,679

hello fader knots jimmy church here

2125

01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:36,800

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2126
01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,040
you can purify the air in your home and

2127
01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:41,280
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

2128
01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:43,600
eliminate odors just like i do right

2129
01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:45,600
here in the bunker the eden pier

2130
01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:48,159
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2131
01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:50,639
naturally sends out o3 molecules into

2132
01:32:55,270 --> 01:32:52,960
the air which seek out odors and air

2133
01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:55,280
pollutants in your home and destroys

2134
01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:57,840
them it's called a thunderstorm because

2135
01:33:02,790 --> 01:33:00,320
it purifies the air just like after a

2136
01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:02,800
thunderstorm and right now you can save

2137
01:33:07,350 --> 01:33:04,560
two hundred dollars on an eden pier

2138
01:33:09,590 --> 01:33:07,360

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

2139

01:33:11,669 --> 01:33:09,600

protection with this special offer

2140

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:11,679

you're getting three units for under two

2141

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:12,960

hundred dollars

2142

01:33:15,310 --> 01:33:14,320

seriously

2143

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:15,320

go to

2144

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:19,040

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

2145

01:33:24,310 --> 01:33:21,600

shipping is free and it's easy just

2146

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:24,320

scroll down you'll see my name right

2147

01:33:28,310 --> 01:33:25,120

there

2148

01:33:29,669 --> 01:33:28,320

jimmy church click on it and get your

2149

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:29,679

deal today

2150

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:36,470

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

2151
01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:38,480
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

2152
01:33:42,550 --> 01:33:40,800
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

2153
01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,560
and one of the most watched networks in

2154
01:33:46,149 --> 01:33:44,400
the world and i would like to personally

2155
01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:46,159
invite you to check out our expanding

2156
01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:48,880
library of tv film lectures and special

2157
01:33:53,669 --> 01:33:51,120
presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

2158
01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:53,679
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

2159
01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:56,400
history health ufos spirituality and our

2160
01:34:00,550 --> 01:33:58,239
future we are committed to our community

2161
01:34:02,950 --> 01:34:00,560
and with my personal invitation you can

2162
01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:02,960
right now get your own free 30-day

2163
01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:05,600

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

2164

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:07,920

your own library of information starts

2165

01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:14,709

because you never got that pony you

2166

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:16,800

always wanted

2167

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:18,480

damn it

2168

01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:20,880

jimmy church and fade to black on the

2169

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:23,760

game changer network

2170

01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:26,960

listen i know and you know that you've

2171

01:34:31,510 --> 01:34:29,360

always wanted your first crystal skull

2172

01:34:33,669 --> 01:34:31,520

or maybe you're a collector just like me

2173

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,679

but you just don't know where to go to

2174

01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:35,520

find the real thing

2175

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,239

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

2176

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:40,159

the crystalskull.com

2177

01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:42,639

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

2178

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:44,639

of the most respected ancient crystal

2179

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:47,040

skulls in the world all of her unique

2180

01:34:51,270 --> 01:34:48,960

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

2181

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,280

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

2182

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:53,280

carved from the finest gemstone and

2183

01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:55,920

materials imprinting is the process of

2184

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:58,000

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

2185

01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:01,600

master skull or master computer einstein

2186

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:04,000

the ancient crystal skull to see

2187

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:05,760

carolyn's current collection of crystal

2188

01:35:10,870 --> 01:35:08,480

skulls just visit her store at einstein

2189

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:10,880

the crystal skull dot com click on the

2190

01:35:15,990 --> 01:35:13,440

banner over on our site don't forget to

2191

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:16,000

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

2192

01:35:21,750 --> 01:35:18,719

receive 10 off of your order today

2193

01:35:24,629 --> 01:35:21,760

that's promo code jimmy finding your

2194

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:24,639

first or next crystal skull is easy just

2195

01:35:35,189 --> 01:35:31,189

you're listening to my main man jimmy

2196

01:35:39,030 --> 01:35:37,110

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

2197

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:39,040

planet and you're listening to my good

2198

01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:43,600

friend jimmy church fade to black

2199

01:35:47,830 --> 01:35:45,760

this is toby kebble you're listening to

2200

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:47,840

jimmychurchradio.com

2201

01:35:53,110 --> 01:35:50,880

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

2202

01:36:00,709 --> 01:35:53,120

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

2203

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:02,390

we're the honey brothers

2204

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:04,639

and you're listening to jimmy church a

2205

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:06,159

revolution

2206

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:07,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2207

01:36:12,149 --> 01:36:09,840

and you can become an official fate or

2208

01:36:16,390 --> 01:36:12,159

not by just going to our membership

2209

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:18,470

hello this is serena wright taylor from

2210

01:36:23,110 --> 01:36:20,800

conscious life expo and you're listening

2211

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:23,120

to fade to black with jimmy church who

2212

01:36:29,110 --> 01:36:25,520

holds the lucky pony record for the best

2213

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,120

astrological chart since 1963. true

2214

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,960

story

2215

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:32,639

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

2216

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:34,239

report and you're listening to jimmy

2217

01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:52,680

[Music]

2218

01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:58,080

welcome back fade to black i'm in the

2219

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:00,159

hostility church tonight

2220

01:37:05,270 --> 01:37:03,199

dr bernard biden and we are talking hey

2221

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:05,280

you know uh before we're talking about

2222

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:08,159

his new book meaningful coincidences

2223

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:09,280

and

2224

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:12,880

i didn't ask uh before the show uh

2225

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:15,040

tonight

2226

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:18,000

biteman or bateman you got it biteman

2227

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:19,760

biteman okay i just want to make sure

2228

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:21,199

that i i wasn't

2229

01:37:26,149 --> 01:37:23,840

you know tearing that apart

2230

01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:26,159

normally i ask and

2231

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:29,679

i just i just went with my gut is that

2232

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:32,080

is that a coincidence

2233

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:35,040

that's a a smart guy who's able to feel

2234

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:36,800

and know stuff without knowing how he

2235

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:38,480

knows it so

2236

01:37:49,030 --> 01:37:40,960

uh smoking mirrors bernie smoking

2237

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:49,910

i mean

2238

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:51,360

you played with that and it kind of

2239

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:54,320

means it's false but one of the things

2240

01:37:58,870 --> 01:37:56,400

that smoking does

2241

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,880

of certain things is let you see that

2242

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:00,880

your mind is mirrored in your

2243

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:03,360

environment so when you said smoke and

2244

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:06,000

mirrors that's one of the main points

2245

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:08,080

i'm talking about here whether you do it

2246

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:10,080

with smoke isn't one thing but it's

2247

01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:12,000

about mirrors

2248

01:38:15,990 --> 01:38:12,960

now

2249

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:16,000

you just lit up the chat room

2250

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:18,400

the doctor's right i'm i'm puffing right

2251

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:21,520

now i'm seeing everything so clearly

2252

01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:22,639

um

2253

01:38:27,030 --> 01:38:25,119

is uh you you said before the break and

2254

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:27,040

i i um

2255

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:29,280

uh and you spend some time in the book

2256

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:32,560

on this but uh the different

2257

01:38:36,229 --> 01:38:34,000

the two different versions of a

2258

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:36,239

meaningful coincidence and and you use

2259

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:38,159

the word explanation

2260

01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:40,400

um can we go back to that yeah it's so

2261

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:42,080

important and there are certain basic

2262

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,960

things

2263

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:44,639

to keep in mind

2264

01:38:48,550 --> 01:38:47,679

about meaningful coincidences and this

2265

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:48,560

is

2266

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:51,840

what we mean by meaningful

2267

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:53,360

i mean one of my favorite things is

2268

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:55,520

what's the meaning of meaning

2269

01:39:00,709 --> 01:38:58,080

and there was a book in 1923 written in

2270

01:39:02,790 --> 01:39:00,719

1923 that's still out there called the

2271

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:02,800

meaning of meaning because it gets you

2272

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:04,639

into all kinds of weird things but for

2273

01:39:09,669 --> 01:39:06,880

our purposes

2274

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:09,679

meaningful coincidences have two primary

2275

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:10,880

meanings

2276

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,800

one is what does it mean to you

2277

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:14,880

personally

2278

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:17,440

and really the the best meaning i got

2279

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:19,600

from you was my daughter is also

2280

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,000

experiencing the same thing

2281

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:24,880

that and that meaning to me for you is

2282

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:26,239

that you and your daughter are more

2283

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:28,639

closely connected on this than she wants

2284

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:31,440

to admit my older son

2285

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,360

yeah same thing

2286

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:35,119

but then

2287

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:36,480

he's going to

2288

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:40,880

and he takes a whole bunch of different

2289

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:41,760

turns

2290

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:44,080

uh after he told somebody else that he

2291

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:45,920

couldn't have dinner with her

2292

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:48,080

and a bunch of different turns and he

2293

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:50,000

runs into that person he just told he

2294

01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:51,280

couldn't have dinner with because he's

2295

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:53,360

gonna have dinner with somebody else and

2296

01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,239

he said he says how did that happen so

2297

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:59,040

that blew him and your thing with your

2298

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:01,360

daughter is wonderful she's there with

2299

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:04,159

you as my son is but they don't want to

2300

01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:07,679

believe dad is that crazy yeah right

2301

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:08,480

right

2302

01:40:11,910 --> 01:40:10,800

uh i love that your son got caught never

2303

01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:11,920

think that you're not going to get

2304

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,800

caught

2305

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:14,320

because you will

2306

01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:15,600

um and

2307

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:17,360

back to my daughter really quick and

2308

01:40:21,430 --> 01:40:18,800

then i'm going to get to then we go back

2309

01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:21,440

to meaning because what do you mean

2310

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:22,400

but

2311

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:24,880

when i mentioned this to my daughter i

2312

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:25,600

said

2313

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:27,920

what do you wait she goes all of my

2314

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:28,960

friends

2315

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:31,360

were all talking about this

2316

01:40:36,310 --> 01:40:33,040

and i went you know what i'm just gonna

2317

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:36,320

let that go you guys just enjoy this and

2318

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:39,920

explore it but it put a real smile on my

2319

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:42,880

face and i had zero influence right now

2320

01:40:46,709 --> 01:40:44,880

that's true not true

2321

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:46,719

oh you don't think so well it no what

2322

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:48,880

i'm saying i didn't sit her down and go

2323

01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:51,920

now 11 11 i didn't do that she made that

2324

01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:55,760

discovery um seemingly on her own but

2325

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:58,400

that her and her friends are all talking

2326

01:41:02,149 --> 01:40:59,520

about it too

2327

01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:02,159

and there you go let's spread the let's

2328

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:04,400

spread the message jimmy church that's

2329

01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:07,280

jimmy's church man that's jimmy's church

2330

01:41:11,669 --> 01:41:09,280

preaching out there subconsciously and

2331

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:11,679

if there's something that i want to be

2332

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:14,239

able to get across is the idea of a

2333

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:16,400

mental atmosphere

2334

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:21,440

like the one around you and the people

2335

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:22,800

who involve you

2336

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:25,920

and we exchange energy and information

2337

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:29,040

ideas with emotion in them with each

2338

01:41:33,910 --> 01:41:31,280

other without knowing that we're doing

2339

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:33,920

that one one of this is a wonderful

2340

01:41:38,709 --> 01:41:36,480

example of of

2341

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:38,719

shared ideas

2342

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:42,000

and in the public domain

2343

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:44,639

there's many many stories of

2344

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:48,400

simultaneous independent discoveries

2345

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:54,880

of the funniest ones is on march 12th

2346

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:57,119

1951

2347

01:42:01,510 --> 01:42:00,000

it's my father's birthday march 12th

2348

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:01,520

and

2349

01:42:07,030 --> 01:42:06,000

states were each introduced to a

2350

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:07,040

different

2351

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:08,800

cartoon character

2352

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:11,760

each of them called dennis the menace

2353

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:14,239

each of them with a dog that got in

2354

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:15,840

trouble with them

2355

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:19,119

so on the same day

2356

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:21,520

the two dentists emerged one in england

2357

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:23,520

and one in the united states

2358

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:24,880

and people wanted to think that maybe

2359

01:42:29,270 --> 01:42:26,400

somebody stole something from the other

2360

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:29,280

person sure but

2361

01:42:33,270 --> 01:42:31,280

they tried to examine how they were it

2362

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:33,280

might be influenced with each other they

2363

01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:35,920

weren't and there are lots of other

2364

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:37,119

stories

2365

01:42:42,790 --> 01:42:39,840

like that and they're very similar to

2366

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:42,800

what your daughter is doing with you the

2367

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:46,239

idea is floating around in your personal

2368

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:49,040

psychosphere and people are be are

2369

01:42:53,189 --> 01:42:50,880

picking it up without knowing that

2370

01:42:55,750 --> 01:42:53,199

they're picking it up that is so cool

2371

01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:55,760

and so interesting and deserves a lot

2372

01:43:00,790 --> 01:42:58,639

more attention and i am trying to do

2373

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:00,800

that with what i'm saying to you now

2374

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:03,040

with the psychosphere of you your

2375

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:05,040

daughter and her friends

2376

01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:08,880

yeah and i do feel that your book was um

2377

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:10,400

written for me

2378

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:13,199

um it's written for the world but as i

2379

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:15,119

read through it i was like i

2380

01:43:17,830 --> 01:43:16,400

i get it

2381

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:17,840

and this helps

2382

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:19,360

uh

2383

01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:20,960

it helps

2384

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:23,199

helps me from going crazy

2385

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:25,600

right i need this to

2386

01:43:29,830 --> 01:43:27,280

tell support

2387

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,840

um what i think is actually going on and

2388

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:31,840

this shows me that i'm not the only one

2389

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:33,440

that thinks this way

2390

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:35,600

and so therefore this book is written

2391

01:43:39,430 --> 01:43:37,440

for the world i remember

2392

01:43:40,629 --> 01:43:39,440

there's that face jimmy that touches my

2393

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:40,639

heart

2394

01:43:48,310 --> 01:43:45,280

that's what i'm hoping to help do what

2395

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,320

you just said it's doing for you that

2396

01:43:51,990 --> 01:43:50,480

you're not the only one who experiences

2397

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:52,000

all this weird stuff i'm sorry i

2398

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:54,320

interrupted you but no that's okay

2399

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:56,239

it's wonderful that you are able to tell

2400

01:43:58,870 --> 01:43:57,360

us that

2401

01:44:01,590 --> 01:43:58,880

the uh

2402

01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:01,600

so we have explanation

2403

01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:04,239

one version uh what's type two

2404

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,040

one one definition of meaning

2405

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:08,960

is personal meaning and we just went

2406

01:44:11,990 --> 01:44:10,639

through that the second one is

2407

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,000

explanation

2408

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:14,719

right how do what does this mean you

2409

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:17,280

know how do you how do you explain this

2410

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:20,080

uh what is the meaning of this can also

2411

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,880

mean

2412

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:22,480

how did this happen it's such a low

2413

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:25,440

probability event how did this happen so

2414

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:26,800

people want

2415

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:29,199

an answer when they get weird stuff

2416

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:32,639

happening so a lot of times people pick

2417

01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:34,719

one answer

2418

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:36,880

and as you know from reading my book

2419

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:38,960

i'm a multi-kind of guy

2420

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,719

that there are multiple vectors that

2421

01:44:45,590 --> 01:44:42,719

influence everything we're doing it's

2422

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:45,600

not black and white coincidences make us

2423

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:46,639

think

2424

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:50,560

both in polarities and in continuum

2425

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,920

polarities

2426

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:53,760

and continuum the polarity that they

2427

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:56,800

make us think about is you think about

2428

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:58,159

11-11

2429

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:00,560

and there it's happening you think about

2430

01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:03,679

11-11 your daughter tells you that it's

2431

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:05,040

happening

2432

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:05,920

that's

2433

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:09,520

mind and object your mind and the object

2434

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:12,400

is the report from your daughter

2435

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:14,400

those are the common ones and what do

2436

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:15,760

they do

2437

01:45:19,990 --> 01:45:17,840

getting back to smoke and mirrors but

2438

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:20,000

only the mirror part of it

2439

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:22,480

it suggests that your mind and the

2440

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:25,520

external environment are not as

2441

01:45:31,189 --> 01:45:28,400

bounded as we think you are not an

2442

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,199

island i am not an island we are far

2443

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:33,600

more connected with each other than we

2444

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:36,480

want to be able to think about but

2445

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:38,880

evidence like 11 11

2446

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,679

and simultaneous independent discoveries

2447

01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:43,440

says jimmy

2448

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:44,639

bernie

2449

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:47,520

your mind is connected to lots of people

2450

01:45:51,830 --> 01:45:49,760

and lots of thoughts that you don't know

2451

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:51,840

are you are being connected to

2452

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:54,480

there has been a lot of evidence

2453

01:46:00,310 --> 01:45:55,280

uh

2454

01:46:03,430 --> 01:46:00,320

going back thousands of years

2455

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:03,440

um where these things are discussed

2456

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:05,040

but they're discussed

2457

01:46:11,830 --> 01:46:09,760

uh from a divine set of glasses right

2458

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:11,840

that this is god this was divine

2459

01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:14,400

intervention this is a miracle this is

2460

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:17,199

you know praise the lord and

2461

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:19,280

um and this has happened

2462

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:21,679

so this isn't a surprise

2463

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:23,760

uh we could talk about the new age

2464

01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,480

community and and what we do here

2465

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:28,639

but this is a discussion that has gone

2466

01:46:33,030 --> 01:46:31,679

on since man started to think

2467

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,040

because

2468

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,239

a lot of coincidences help us understand

2469

01:46:40,470 --> 01:46:38,480

how reality works

2470

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:40,480

that's an important thing it's not just

2471

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:42,000

they're happening now and they're weird

2472

01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:43,280

for example

2473

01:46:47,830 --> 01:46:46,000

there we are you and me

2474

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:47,840

zillions of years ago at least when we

2475

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:49,280

were hunter gatherers

2476
01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:51,840
hey jimmy you see this mark on this tree

2477
01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:53,679
here jimmy

2478
01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:55,600
and look we kill a little further and

2479
01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:57,760
there's a particular animal that's

2480
01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:00,960
further on down and we start seeing the

2481
01:47:06,149 --> 01:47:03,520
mark on the tree and then we see animals

2482
01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,159
like that and is that i turned to jimmy

2483
01:47:10,470 --> 01:47:08,320
and jimmy turns to me and he says is

2484
01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:10,480
that just a coincidence

2485
01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:11,920
no

2486
01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,119
it looks like there might be a

2487
01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,440
connection between these two

2488
01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,520

and so if we see the mark on the tree

2489

01:47:21,189 --> 01:47:19,440

that means we're getting close to this

2490

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:21,199

antelope or

2491

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:23,520

our other animal that we want to be able

2492

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:24,719

to hunt

2493

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:27,440

that's how we figure out how things work

2494

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:30,320

seeing correlations and maybe seeing

2495

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:31,920

what causes them

2496

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:33,119

well and then you're going to have

2497

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:35,280

somebody that's going to go that was god

2498

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:37,280

making sure that you're providing for

2499

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:41,040

your family yes and there is no argument

2500

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:42,719

with that just like my psychiatrist

2501

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:44,480

friend who knows the world

2502

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:48,400

is irr is all random so there are people

2503

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:50,960

say it's all god

2504

01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:53,199

and these are the two

2505

01:47:57,430 --> 01:47:55,040

polarities

2506

01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:57,440

about meaningful coincidences but for

2507

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:59,280

each of them they know what caused it so

2508

01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:01,119

there's no there's no coincidence with

2509

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:03,520

those when those that's why people on

2510

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:05,040

either end

2511

01:48:11,000 --> 01:48:07,679

say there are no coincidences

2512

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:11,010

and i say okay you both can't be right

2513

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,920

[Laughter]

2514

01:48:19,030 --> 01:48:15,920

both can't be right okay so

2515

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:19,040

beside that problem

2516

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:22,159

what's more important even to me

2517

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:24,320

is that when you say it's random

2518

01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:25,840

you don't have any control it's just

2519

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:28,239

happening when you say it's god you

2520

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:30,880

don't have any control god has decided

2521

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:33,119

for you and um go ahead go ahead say

2522

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:34,880

what you're saying you can't argue that

2523

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,320

point but they're saying it out loud

2524

01:48:42,149 --> 01:48:40,320

right but they don't want to hear it

2525

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,159

that's that's the thing you can't you

2526

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:44,320

can't come up and and

2527

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:47,520

and and try to explain that away that

2528

01:48:51,590 --> 01:48:49,840

but back to the the incident when the

2529

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:51,600

lady stepped in the street right when i

2530

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:52,960

hit the brakes

2531

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,600

um saved my life maybe saved her life

2532

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:57,840

too as well right she did

2533

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:00,880

i went i got to where i was going um

2534

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,840

that day and a few minutes later get out

2535

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:05,920

of the car and i'm telling everybody

2536

01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:08,239

about what just happened

2537

01:49:15,189 --> 01:49:09,679

that was god

2538

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:15,199

the story a few times and that's usually

2539

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:17,760

the response

2540

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:22,960

because they want to believe it's

2541

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:25,760

somebody intervening for you and i'm not

2542

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:28,239

saying there isn't that going on sure

2543

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:29,760

i'm not saying that what i'm trying to

2544

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:30,560

say

2545

01:49:35,590 --> 01:49:33,199

is there is a probability

2546

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:35,600

there is mystery to a lot of those it's

2547

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:37,440

a lot of these and

2548

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:40,159

there i believe we are being guided

2549

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:43,360

sometimes buy something i believe that

2550

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:46,320

but we also have something that people

2551
01:49:49,669 --> 01:49:48,400
call free will i'll call it relative

2552
01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:49,679
free will

2553
01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:50,639
you

2554
01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:51,840
noticed

2555
01:49:57,350 --> 01:49:52,800
her

2556
01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,360
stepping into the crosswalk

2557
01:50:02,149 --> 01:49:59,520
you played a big

2558
01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:02,159
part in that because you were scanning

2559
01:50:06,149 --> 01:50:03,360
well enough

2560
01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:06,159
to pick up that there could be a danger

2561
01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:07,840
here you

2562
01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,719
jimmy

2563
01:50:13,030 --> 01:50:11,119

church had a role in it and it might

2564

01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:13,040

have been some divine guidance and the

2565

01:50:17,350 --> 01:50:14,880

probabilities that this stuff happens

2566

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:17,360

i've told you a couple of stories of the

2567

01:50:20,790 --> 01:50:19,760

intersection almost things so they

2568

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:20,800

happen

2569

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,040

and you played a part in saving yourself

2570

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:27,600

yeah and some people can

2571

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:30,560

you know inject the word divine there

2572

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:32,719

i'm fine with that i'm okay

2573

01:50:35,590 --> 01:50:34,000

i say

2574

01:50:37,750 --> 01:50:35,600

it's the universe

2575

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:37,760

everything is connected there was

2576

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:41,040

multiple things happening at uh very you

2577

01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:42,159

know

2578

01:50:47,590 --> 01:50:45,040

very fast particle speeds to allow all

2579

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:47,600

of this uh to transpire

2580

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:48,960

i

2581

01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:52,560

awake enough

2582

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:55,760

to understand right to see uh how all of

2583

01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:59,280

this played out um you can say divine

2584

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:01,520

whatever it is that is connecting the

2585

01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:04,480

universe uh seems to be

2586

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:07,760

um intelligent and i i don't know

2587

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:09,840

i don't i i don't know what that is but

2588

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:12,159

i know it's there

2589

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:16,159

i i i think so too um and when i talk

2590

01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:18,480

about the psychosphere our mental

2591

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:22,239

atmosphere it's very much like our

2592

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:25,840

our air atmosphere where we give and we

2593

01:51:29,590 --> 01:51:28,239

take in oxygen and we give out carbon

2594

01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:29,600

dioxide

2595

01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:31,280

and the same thing as i mentioned

2596

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:33,840

between ideas with emotion are

2597

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:35,840

exchangeable also

2598

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:39,040

but they're they're and this is where uh

2599

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:41,440

it's fun talking with you and your

2600

01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:42,560

audience

2601
01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:44,320
i think there are

2602
01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,239
souls floating around in the

2603
01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:48,800
psychosphere that are quite interested

2604
01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:50,880
in our well-being

2605
01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:53,360
my father

2606
01:51:57,990 --> 01:51:55,760
put me together i think

2607
01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:58,000
with the person that i married and had

2608
01:52:02,229 --> 01:51:59,760
two children with

2609
01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:02,239
i met her on assigned seats on american

2610
01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,639
airlines she was coming back from dallas

2611
01:52:09,589 --> 01:52:06,880
to san francisco i was flying into

2612
01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:09,599
dallas to san francisco we back then

2613
01:52:15,510 --> 01:52:13,119

they would they assigned our seats and

2614

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:15,520

we got married in seattle and had two

2615

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,080

wonderful boys and i think it was

2616

01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:20,560

because i went to my father's tombstone

2617

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:23,520

unveiling in wilmington delaware

2618

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:26,080

and because i respected and honored my

2619

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:27,360

father

2620

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:29,679

it was a marriage made in heaven and i

2621

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:31,760

can't i only have that feeling because i

2622

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,560

know he wanted me to marry a jewish

2623

01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:36,960

woman and that's what she was

2624

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:40,000

now you cannot um i don't want to get

2625

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:42,080

too sideways i've got some other things

2626

01:52:45,270 --> 01:52:43,360

i want to

2627

01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:45,280

get in

2628

01:52:50,310 --> 01:52:46,159

but

2629

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,320

you cannot life's journey is how you

2630

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:52,880

got to where you are today

2631

01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:55,760

and the romantic side of going back and

2632

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:58,560

changing the past whatever it is

2633

01:53:02,950 --> 01:53:00,560

the littlest thing that you would change

2634

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:02,960

would alter where you are today

2635

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:05,280

you wouldn't be the author of a book

2636

01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:08,960

maybe you're a famous chef in ethiopia i

2637

01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:10,000

don't know

2638

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:13,599

but you the life's journey is what it is

2639

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:16,800

and that is a string of synchronicities

2640

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,400

and coincidences

2641

01:53:25,030 --> 01:53:21,360

that take you through the path that you

2642

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:25,040

find yourself in right now right

2643

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:26,960

would you change anything

2644

01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:30,159

well before i talked about that

2645

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:32,239

i respect your

2646

01:53:37,189 --> 01:53:35,280

ability to see multiple influences

2647

01:53:39,750 --> 01:53:37,199

coming in on us

2648

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:39,760

that you are seeing all these variables

2649

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:41,040

coming in

2650

01:53:46,470 --> 01:53:43,920

and i am doing a very simple version

2651
01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:46,480
of coincidence studies by just trying to

2652
01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:50,080
pull out basic like intersection saved

2653
01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:51,119
stories

2654
01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,360
but then if you really look at them the

2655
01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:56,000
way you are you want to look at all the

2656
01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:57,840
multiple variables that seem to have

2657
01:54:01,189 --> 01:54:00,159
something to do with creating that

2658
01:54:02,310 --> 01:54:01,199
woman's

2659
01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:02,320
footstep

2660
01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:04,159
going down i want to tell you we'll come

2661
01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:06,000
back to this but

2662
01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:09,119
i i was on a radio broadcast before i

2663
01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,199

did my own podcast and i had some

2664

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:13,760

trouble with the producer

2665

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:14,880

and i

2666

01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:16,960

i was really in the middle of a major

2667

01:54:21,750 --> 01:54:18,960

for me uh argument with him about

2668

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:21,760

copyright and

2669

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:27,350

looking up as i'm coming to an

2670

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:29,920

intersection and i almost run over

2671

01:54:34,709 --> 01:54:32,400

somebody who has a white beard and white

2672

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:34,719

hair just like this guy he looked very

2673

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:37,040

much like the same guy like i wanted to

2674

01:54:40,870 --> 01:54:40,159

run him over and there and there it was

2675

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:40,880

and

2676
01:54:46,790 --> 01:54:43,760
how there are so many variables that get

2677
01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:46,800
to that particular instance and science

2678
01:54:50,870 --> 01:54:47,679
using

2679
01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:50,880
artificial artificial intelligent may be

2680
01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:53,599
able to understand the web that i love

2681
01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:55,760
how you're familiar with it you live it

2682
01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:57,280
and you know it

2683
01:55:01,589 --> 01:55:00,239
yeah it's it's way

2684
01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:01,599
complex

2685
01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:04,400
i mean it's it's it's it's way deep and

2686
01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:06,239
it's the little things

2687
01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:08,080
should i have eaten that chocolate chip

2688
01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:10,960

cookie that day well if you didn't

2689

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:13,199

maybe you wouldn't have gone to college

2690

01:55:18,550 --> 01:55:16,320

right and so you need to really stop and

2691

01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:18,560

think about the significance of all of

2692

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,239

that uh from the past which takes me to

2693

01:55:26,709 --> 01:55:24,800

uh this thought pattern

2694

01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:26,719

can you manifest

2695

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:28,800

a coincidence

2696

01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:29,920

yes

2697

01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:33,440

uh but it it's hard to to to

2698

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:36,159

pick out specifically how to do it

2699

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:38,800

there are three variables that increase

2700

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:41,280

the likelihood of a coincidence

2701
01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,159
and those variables are changes in your

2702
01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:46,880
life situation life stressors in

2703
01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:49,679
particularly the death of a loved one

2704
01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:52,880
particularly a spouse is rated 100 on a

2705
01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:55,599
scale that measures life stressors even

2706
01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:58,480
going on a vacation is 15. so when you

2707
01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,480
change that web that you're so familiar

2708
01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:03,119
with when you tear the web

2709
01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:06,159
stuff starts happening especially if

2710
01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:08,000
there's high emotion

2711
01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:10,080
so you get at weddings you get some

2712
01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:12,800
weird stuff happening and need sometimes

2713
01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:14,320

people have a great need for something

2714

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:16,719

to like feel like a loved one who just

2715

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,440

died can communicate with me so you see

2716

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:21,840

a flower grow in the middle of winter

2717

01:56:26,709 --> 01:56:24,239

that is that's person's favorite flower

2718

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:26,719

so those are circumstances that increase

2719

01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:28,960

the likelihood but

2720

01:56:34,950 --> 01:56:32,800

there is something to imagining things

2721

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:34,960

there is something to having an image in

2722

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:38,080

your mind that you try to have match in

2723

01:56:42,629 --> 01:56:40,800

your environment and that's a way that

2724

01:56:44,709 --> 01:56:42,639

people report

2725

01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:44,719

coincidences happening and for me i had

2726
01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:45,520

a

2727
01:56:51,750 --> 01:56:50,639

i did it

2728
01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,760

twice

2729
01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:53,840
and i've got one of them on film it was

2730
01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,560
97 yards and i imagined doing that

2731
01:57:02,149 --> 01:57:00,320
and it was a lot of stuff happened as

2732
01:57:03,270 --> 01:57:02,159
you know as you know to be able to have

2733
01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:03,280
that happen

2734
01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:05,440
i want to hit the first pitch for for a

2735
01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:08,080
home run i i did that in a playoff game

2736
01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:11,040
and it's like i was a first batter and i

2737
01:57:15,910 --> 01:57:13,599
i was able to do some things

2738
01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:15,920

including writing this book you have to

2739

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,960

imagine

2740

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:19,040

but you've got to do something you can't

2741

01:57:24,149 --> 01:57:21,040

just sit there and put something up on

2742

01:57:26,790 --> 01:57:24,159

your on your ceiling and imagine a ten

2743

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:26,800

thousand dollar bill coming towards you

2744

01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:28,719

you've got to be out there walking

2745

01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:29,840

around

2746

01:57:35,750 --> 01:57:32,639

we haven't talked about serendipity

2747

01:57:40,950 --> 01:57:35,760

but serendipity may be summarized as the

2748

01:57:46,390 --> 01:57:43,669

that is serendipity

2749

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:46,400

and uh we'll talk about that uh when we

2750

01:57:51,270 --> 01:57:48,320

come back off of the break

2751

01:57:53,109 --> 01:57:51,280

um and there is another um and i want

2752

01:57:55,669 --> 01:57:53,119

you to think about this during the break

2753

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:55,679

i'm gonna i'm gonna post this up for you

2754

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:58,800

uh this came in uh quite a while ago

2755

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:01,040

um this is from macau and i like that

2756

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:03,280

one yeah i saw that yeah you saw that

2757

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:05,760

jimmy is it synchronicity or coincidence

2758

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:08,639

when you go outside to look for ufos and

2759

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:11,599

one or more appears

2760

01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:12,560

and

2761

01:58:16,070 --> 01:58:15,119

that is something that is discussed a

2762

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:16,080

lot

2763

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:17,520

um

2764

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,199

in these circles now certainly we can uh

2765

01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:23,760

speak about the ufo aspect of this uh

2766

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:27,119

directly yeah but this also applies to

2767

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,280

to anything really

2768

01:58:35,109 --> 01:58:31,280

is there um

2769

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:35,119

uh is there something going on when you

2770

01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:36,719

think about something and you hope for

2771

01:58:41,589 --> 01:58:39,119

something and you turn around and that

2772

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,599

thing happens

2773

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:43,920

right right

2774

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:45,360

is that

2775

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:47,040

how do i i

2776

01:58:51,510 --> 01:58:49,040

you know what is consciousness is it

2777

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,520

telepathy is there something else

2778

01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:52,960

happening here

2779

01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:56,080

um and it could be a variety of things

2780

01:58:58,870 --> 01:58:56,800

but

2781

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,880

certainly there's no question that this

2782

01:59:03,030 --> 01:59:00,960

happens and this happens

2783

01:59:05,669 --> 01:59:03,040

quite often and if you really are

2784

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:05,679

focused on it you can experience it

2785

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:06,480

right

2786

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,480

yeah uh eric wargo calls it precognition

2787

01:59:14,709 --> 01:59:13,910

yeah

2788

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,719

and

2789

01:59:18,790 --> 01:59:16,719

uh

2790

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:18,800

one other quick little thing i've got

2791

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:20,639

about 60 seconds

2792

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:22,560

what about deja vu

2793

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:25,280

how does deja vu come into the mix with

2794

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:26,400

this

2795

01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:30,000

where i think everybody experiences deja

2796

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:33,040

vu even the non-believers right oh i'm

2797

01:59:36,709 --> 01:59:34,880

having a deja vu right now oh you

2798

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:36,719

weren't into this yesterday yeah i know

2799

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:38,719

but it's happening right now

2800

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:39,599

uh

2801
01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:42,560
is is deja vu part of this conversation

2802
01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:46,560
it is uh and sometimes the deja vu

2803
01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:49,679
is neurobiologically explainable by

2804
01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:51,119
seeing something out of the corner of

2805
01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,000
your eye and then seeing it

2806
01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:56,239
straight on so you subconsciously

2807
02:00:00,790 --> 01:59:58,639
register it you know it's there and then

2808
02:00:02,790 --> 02:00:00,800
you see it consciously and that feels

2809
02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:02,800
like deja vu like you've seen it before

2810
02:00:08,790 --> 02:00:05,119
but that doesn't explain all of them no

2811
02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:08,800
it no no no no that yeah that that's a

2812
02:00:13,830 --> 02:00:10,560
version of deja vu

2813
02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:13,840

the part of i've had deja vu so often

2814

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:15,599

when i especially when i was a little

2815

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:17,760

kid i used to say

2816

02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,040

out loud to the adults around me

2817

02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:23,599

somebody's read my book

2818

02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:25,280

somebody knows somebody knows what's

2819

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:26,480

going on

2820

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,520

in the future because right now

2821

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,840

everything that everybody is saying i've

2822

02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:34,320

already heard so how is it that this is

2823

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,239

in my mind right now

2824

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:37,920

and i think somebody's read my book and

2825

02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:40,639

i said that when i was 10 years old

2826

02:00:45,030 --> 02:00:42,560

so i've been very

2827

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:45,040

um uh uh

2828

02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:48,080

focused on when a deja vu goes down i

2829

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:50,320

enjoy the moment but i know that there's

2830

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:52,239

a big mystery there that we we just

2831

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:54,400

don't understand

2832

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:55,440

well

2833

02:01:02,550 --> 02:00:58,159

i ask you to start with the idea that as

2834

02:01:05,270 --> 02:01:02,560

a ten-year-old you were able to possibly

2835

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:05,280

pre-cognitively recognize about what you

2836

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:08,560

were about to hear that you you went

2837

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:10,000

ahead in time

2838

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,159

and could tell what was going to happen

2839

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:14,480

and then saw it

2840

02:01:17,430 --> 02:01:16,000

yeah let's take our break right here

2841

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:17,440

this is fade to black i'm your host

2842

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,760

jimmy church the book meaningful

2843

02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:21,360

coincidences

2844

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,920

the link to bernard's website is below

2845

02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:25,520

you can get the book there we've got

2846

02:01:34,910 --> 02:01:27,440

other links up this is fade to black

2847

02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:37,030

[Music]

2848

02:01:44,120 --> 02:01:38,480

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2849

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:45,589

[Music]

2850

02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:48,080

your one million gigawatt paranormal

2851

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:51,520

powerhouse kumx db

2852

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,080

vx

2853

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:56,080

the believer is the chilling true story

2854

02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:58,480

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2855

02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:00,800

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2856

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,360

this is a outreach program from the

2857

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:06,080

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2858

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:08,480

risked it all to investigate human

2859

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,440

encounters with aliens the believer

2860

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:14,080

alien encounters hard science and the

2861

02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:16,320

passion of john mack written by

2862

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:18,239

award-winning former new york times

2863

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,480

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2864

02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:22,560

now available in paperback from high

2865

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:24,719

road books

2866

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:26,400

are you ready to read about true

2867

02:02:31,830 --> 02:02:29,040

paranormal events unex media publishes

2868

02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:31,840

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2869

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:34,239

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2870

02:02:39,669 --> 02:02:37,440

creatures and more just like kunx db

2871

02:02:42,669 --> 02:02:39,679

radio it's all about unexplained

2872

02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:42,679

phenomena visit

2873

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:44,639

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2874

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:46,800

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2875

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:49,440

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2876

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:52,000

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2877

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:55,280

that's on xmedia.com

2878

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:57,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2879

02:03:03,669 --> 02:03:00,560

and i only drink fade to black blend

2880

02:03:05,870 --> 02:03:03,679

coffee from river moon just click on the

2881

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:05,880

river moon coffee banner at

2882

02:03:11,109 --> 02:03:08,960

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2883

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:11,119

blend

2884

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:14,880

this is the only way forward this is

2885

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:16,560

eight to black

2886

02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:22,390

when you take the beans from central

2887

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:25,040

america with dashes of indonesian and

2888

02:03:30,629 --> 02:03:27,440

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2889

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:30,639

dark side of fade to black you create

2890

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:33,119

the ultimate brew of fringe

2891

02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:36,080

introducing the fade to black blend from

2892

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:39,360

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2893

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:42,159

darkest customized roast was created for

2894

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:44,960

the love of fade to black

2895

02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:47,599

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2896

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:50,159

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2897

02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:53,760

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2898

02:03:58,950 --> 02:03:56,719

coffee doc deep with distinct

2899

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:58,960

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2900

02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:01,679

like the bunker leaning further into the

2901
02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:04,320
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2902
02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:07,440
blend from river moon coffee just click

2903
02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:09,599
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2904
02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:13,280
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2905
02:04:30,149 --> 02:04:26,390
you want to know a secret

2906
02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:30,159
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2907
02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,520
serious

2908
02:04:35,109 --> 02:04:33,760
i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2909
02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:35,119
brush

2910
02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:37,199
why fade to black

2911
02:04:49,650 --> 02:04:45,830
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2912
02:05:03,910 --> 02:04:49,660
on the game changer radio network

2913
02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:05,430

welcome back fade to black i'm here with

2914

02:05:10,629 --> 02:05:07,840

jimmy church

2915

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:10,639

tonight bernard biteman we are talking i

2916

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:13,199

keep flashing this up you guys have to

2917

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:18,470

you do you do you have to get the links

2918

02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:21,920

are below and i love this audience and

2919

02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:24,239

during the break uh

2920

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,800

uh bernie i don't know if uh you saw

2921

02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:28,719

this but i'm gonna flash this up here

2922

02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:30,960

really quick it's pretty funny

2923

02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:33,920

it says this is from john he says i can

2924

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,480

only have uh mine blown so many times in

2925

02:05:40,390 --> 02:05:38,480

a night the amount of synchronicity

2926

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:40,400

tonight is nuts

2927

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:43,360

and uh and and and i love that we were

2928

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:46,400

talking about ufos i saw i saw that too

2929

02:05:49,990 --> 02:05:48,400

i mean i wanted to i really wondered

2930

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:50,000

what he's talking about so yeah that's

2931

02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:51,760

cool that's cool thank you for showing

2932

02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:53,360

that yeah

2933

02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:54,639

absolutely

2934

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:57,679

um with the ufo community and i don't

2935

02:06:01,109 --> 02:06:00,239

know how deep uh your toes go into this

2936

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:01,119

but

2937

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:04,320

um one of the things uh that we all

2938

02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:06,239

enjoy in this community is we go out and

2939

02:06:11,189 --> 02:06:08,560

we do sky watches right so we go up in

2940

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:11,199

our night vision and binoculars we have

2941

02:06:14,709 --> 02:06:13,280

our laser pointers and things

2942

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:14,719

but

2943

02:06:20,310 --> 02:06:17,280

here's the thing with that

2944

02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:20,320

um there is stuff

2945

02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:23,599

that can appear in the sky

2946

02:06:27,270 --> 02:06:25,280

upon request

2947

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:27,280

and it's a bizarre thing to go through

2948

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:30,320

to see it when you witness it yourself

2949

02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:31,199

right

2950

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:33,679

and then there are times and i'm not

2951
02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:36,079
making this up bernie where

2952
02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:38,000
i'll look up at the sky

2953
02:06:42,069 --> 02:06:40,079
and not see anything

2954
02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:42,079
and

2955
02:06:47,830 --> 02:06:45,840
what something right now would be pretty

2956
02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:47,840
cool then boom

2957
02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:49,440
now wait a minute

2958
02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:52,320
right what what is going on with that

2959
02:06:56,830 --> 02:06:54,239
and is there

2960
02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:56,840
this conscious

2961
02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:58,880
connection uh

2962
02:07:01,990 --> 02:07:00,880
tell us what i i don't even know what to

2963
02:07:05,990 --> 02:07:02,000

call it

2964

02:07:06,870 --> 02:07:06,000

to to have that happen in real time

2965

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:06,880

is

2966

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:10,880

something happening there

2967

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:12,960

yeah yeah and

2968

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:15,599

something's happening there um

2969

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:17,599

but you don't know what it is do you mr

2970

02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:20,159

jones you don't know what it is

2971

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:21,679

what what do you think

2972

02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:23,280

that you just gave

2973

02:07:28,310 --> 02:07:25,280

one possible explanation

2974

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:28,320

and jung was with you that it was a

2975

02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:30,560

ufos sometimes are a projection of your

2976

02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:33,360

own mind onto the sky yep and you just

2977

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:34,719

said that

2978

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:35,920

are they

2979

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:41,040

solid 3d things that you're seeing or

2980

02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:43,760

could they be from other dimensions that

2981

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:46,960

are like on the screen of our 3d world

2982

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:49,679

and appear to be there because we see

2983

02:07:54,790 --> 02:07:51,760

them but they aren't really of the same

2984

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:54,800

nature that we are yeah i i read young's

2985

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:57,679

book on this which

2986

02:08:02,629 --> 02:08:00,000

most people didn't even know he wrote uh

2987

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:02,639

or had an interest in this

2988

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:05,920

but uh when i read the book

2989

02:08:11,030 --> 02:08:09,440

i didn't agree with uh some of it

2990

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:11,040

uh

2991

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:12,480

but

2992

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:14,000

there were parts of it where i went

2993

02:08:18,149 --> 02:08:16,000

that's exactly what is going on like

2994

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:18,159

what were those parts you remember well

2995

02:08:21,750 --> 02:08:19,199

um

2996

02:08:23,990 --> 02:08:21,760

i i think that he

2997

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,000

i don't think that he wit no he he

2998

02:08:27,430 --> 02:08:26,239

describes a couple of experiences that

2999

02:08:29,430 --> 02:08:27,440

he went through

3000

02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:29,440

so i can't say that he didn't

3001

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:30,239

but

3002

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:33,280

um i don't think that

3003

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:36,239

he had enough experience with the

3004

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:38,560

phenomenon to understand that there's

3005

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:41,679

multiple versions of of this i think

3006

02:08:46,709 --> 02:08:44,159

that there are physical versions i do i

3007

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,719

think that there are metallic things

3008

02:08:50,310 --> 02:08:48,320

in our atmosphere

3009

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:50,320

um i think that some things are

3010

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:51,760

interdimensional

3011

02:08:57,990 --> 02:08:55,199

um i think some things are uh uh

3012

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:58,000

balls of energy of something yeah yeah

3013

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:58,960

yeah

3014

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:00,800

um and i think that

3015

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:03,920

he was more comfortable and trying to

3016

02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:11,990

part of the mind and and

3017

02:09:17,030 --> 02:09:14,320

the influence of society which he talks

3018

02:09:19,830 --> 02:09:17,040

about you know back on the mind and then

3019

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:19,840

you want this and therefore you make it

3020

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:20,800

happen

3021

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:23,040

um and i think that i think it was a

3022

02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:25,199

little bit too simplistic too narrow

3023

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:27,599

because it doesn't explain everything

3024

02:09:31,510 --> 02:09:29,040

agreed

3025

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:31,520

great and and from what i know

3026

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:34,159

balls of energy and inter-dimensional

3027

02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:36,639

are two other things besides yeah there

3028

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:38,400

are people who are taken away with these

3029

02:09:41,669 --> 02:09:40,320

things they land and they take them up

3030

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,679

and they see it and it's something you

3031

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:44,719

can knock on uh roswell got to be real i

3032

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:45,599

mean those

3033

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:47,440

the things that happen in there like

3034

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:49,360

it's got to be physical in the way we

3035

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:51,440

think about it so i'm i'm glad you say

3036

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:53,360

that again there are multiple ways of

3037

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,199

thinking about ufos

3038

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:58,400

yeah and i'm so fascinated with that

3039

02:10:01,990 --> 02:09:59,360

where

3040

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,000

uh we get uh

3041

02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:04,320

this is my take and i want your view on

3042

02:10:08,069 --> 02:10:05,119

this

3043

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:08,079

where if you get a a group of people

3044

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:10,560

with positive thoughts together

3045

02:10:16,310 --> 02:10:14,320

projecting uh positive thoughts um and

3046

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:16,320

i'm not talking about a kumbay i you

3047

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:18,239

know let's all sit around and hold hands

3048

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:18,960

and

3049

02:10:27,910 --> 02:10:25,440

ufo some people do that yeah yeah

3050

02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:27,920

but that's not what i'm referring to i'm

3051
02:10:31,589 --> 02:10:29,920
just saying projecting positive thoughts

3052
02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:31,599
and you're happy you know you got some

3053
02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:34,960
music going and then boom

3054
02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:37,199
something comes across the sky that you

3055
02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:39,360
would never see

3056
02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:42,719
in a normal situation you and and that

3057
02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:45,119
that says to me

3058
02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:46,400
that

3059
02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:48,719
somebody is feeling those positive vibes

3060
02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:50,880
and they're winking at us

3061
02:10:55,270 --> 02:10:52,639
right they're saying yeah we're here

3062
02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:55,280
yeah it's all good how you doing

3063
02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:57,040

and and i don't think that that can be

3064

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:00,870

that's

3065

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:02,560

i'm listening to you because i'm

3066

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:04,560

learning from what your experience is

3067

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:07,040

just as you talk about

3068

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:10,400

looking into the sky and feeling good i

3069

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:13,119

talk about talking with trees

3070

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:15,599

i have communications with trees they

3071

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,639

are my

3072

02:11:21,350 --> 02:11:19,440

version of a flying saucer

3073

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,360

no different

3074

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:23,360

and i can talk with them and they tell

3075

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:24,639

me stuff

3076

02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:26,560

and they like for me to sing certain

3077

02:11:32,870 --> 02:11:29,360

songs to them because they don't sing

3078

02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:32,880

they i have that capacity but they telep

3079

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:35,520

they do telepathy things with me they do

3080

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:38,800

energy things with me they help me feel

3081

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:40,800

better a lot of times when i go up to

3082

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:43,360

see them so that's that's where i go and

3083

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:44,880

i go with bugs

3084

02:11:49,589 --> 02:11:47,280

like i was watching them set like a

3085

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:49,599

swarm of bugs in front of me making

3086

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:52,000

different shapes they did like a circle

3087

02:11:55,510 --> 02:11:53,040

i mean a

3088

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:55,520

sphere then they did an oblong thing and

3089

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:58,079

i said hey you know i like spirals

3090

02:12:01,350 --> 02:12:00,159

so a little while later they did a

3091

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:01,360

tunnel

3092

02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:05,440

had something to look like a spiral i

3093

02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:06,159

though

3094

02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:08,320

i'm nearsighted i get it i get a kick

3095

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:10,079

out of that stuff i look in the sky with

3096

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,440

my glasses i'm not going to see much

3097

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,679

today i talk to a hummingbird

3098

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:17,599

oh good tell me about it no i did i did

3099

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:20,960

i did i'll make this brief um i want to

3100

02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:24,320

talk about uh laura buxton oh yeah oh

3101

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:25,840

yeah all right all right

3102

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:26,880

so

3103

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:28,639

uh today

3104

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:31,040

i'm sitting out uh during all of my

3105

02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:32,159

other

3106

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:34,000

synchronous cities that i was enjoying

3107

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:35,920

on my front porch

3108

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:38,639

so um i have these hummingbird eaters in

3109

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:40,400

the front back of my house and it's it's

3110

02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:42,079

my big thing and i really enjoy it so

3111

02:12:46,149 --> 02:12:43,520

i'm sitting out there

3112

02:12:47,589 --> 02:12:46,159

being mr tough guy you know dealing with

3113

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:47,599

the world i'm sitting out there

3114

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:49,040

contemplating

3115

02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:51,199

uh this planet

3116

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:53,840

and this hummingbird comes up

3117

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,000

doesn't happen often it's kind of a rare

3118

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,480

thing it just comes up in my face

3119

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:01,199

it right here just ver ver ver

3120

02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:04,480

looking right in my eyeballs

3121

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:08,239

and i said what's up what's up doc yeah

3122

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:09,840

flies over

3123

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:12,400

six feet away to the hummingbird feeder

3124

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:13,760

and i looked up

3125

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,470

right he's sitting there what do i do

3126

02:13:28,830 --> 02:13:26,400

i take down the hummingbird feeder i

3127

02:13:29,830 --> 02:13:28,840

walk in the house i'm making the the you

3128

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:29,840

know then

3129

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:31,920

fill it back up come back out hang it up

3130

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:34,159

and i sit down he comes straight down to

3131

02:13:40,390 --> 02:13:36,320

it it was hilarious

3132

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:40,400

i loved it man i absolutely loved it um

3133

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:42,880

laura buxton now i had a i had a bunch

3134

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:45,119

of mosquitoes this past winter who got

3135

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:46,800

stuck in my house

3136

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:48,639

there were three of them and i one of

3137

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:51,119

them got killed by think by mistake and

3138

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,159

so what they would do is come

3139

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,320

by the sink where i would have

3140

02:14:00,550 --> 02:13:58,159

blueberries because they like nectar as

3141

02:14:03,109 --> 02:14:00,560

well as blood so i would put blueberries

3142

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,119

in this little dish and so around

3143

02:14:07,510 --> 02:14:04,960

feeding time it seems they'd fly right

3144

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:07,520

in front of my eyes

3145

02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:09,920

and i'd get the same idea but sometimes

3146

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:12,800

i'd be on a zoom call with somebody

3147

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:16,239

and they landed on my nose

3148

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:18,880

is that right yeah and i could say look

3149

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:20,800

can you see the mosquito i mean

3150

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:23,360

i was um oh okay we're going to get to

3151

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:24,639

uh uh

3152

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:26,800

buxton everybody but i'm going to share

3153

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:29,119

another bug story then this is great so

3154

02:14:35,750 --> 02:14:32,639

this weekend i'm i'm taping uh for uh my

3155

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:35,760

new tv show i'm i'm on set

3156

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:37,920

it's like what are the odds of this

3157

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:39,360

we are

3158

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,880

taping right it's like action and we're

3159

02:14:46,470 --> 02:14:44,239

in the moment

3160

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:46,480

and i've got uh

3161

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:47,920

i'll just tell everybody i've got

3162

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:50,880

randall carlson on and he's you know the

3163

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,480

beard of knowledge one of the smartest

3164

02:14:58,709 --> 02:14:54,400

people on this planet love him he's

3165

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:58,719

great but when he's speaking i am folk

3166

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:01,040

it's randall right okay so he's he's

3167

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:03,840

speaking cameras are rolling

3168

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:05,920

lights camera action

3169

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:09,440

and as he is talking

3170

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:10,400

from

3171

02:15:16,550 --> 02:15:13,440

the distance there's like eight cameras

3172

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:16,560

but two are in front of me on me right

3173

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:19,119

so behind one of the cameras

3174

02:15:23,430 --> 02:15:22,079

comes this bug and i in a straight line

3175

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:23,440

and goes

3176

02:15:27,430 --> 02:15:26,400

a bit right onto my forehead

3177

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:27,440

and

3178

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:31,920

do i do

3179

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:34,960

and and as randall is talking this is

3180

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:37,920

what goes through my mind and randall's

3181

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,840

talk i don't hear randall i'm thinking

3182

02:15:46,950 --> 02:15:43,840

what's the message here

3183

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:46,960

what are the odds of this bug

3184

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:49,920

flying across the room in a straight

3185

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:52,000

line and hitting me

3186

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:54,960

in your third eye my third eye

3187

02:15:58,470 --> 02:15:56,880

that's what i've done all of that is

3188

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:58,480

going and i'm like okay let's get back

3189

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,679

to randall

3190

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:02,320

and i kind of did this little thing

3191

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:03,599

you know

3192

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:06,800

and i i went back uh to everybody

3193

02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:09,360

after we finished the segment and i said

3194

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:11,760

did anybody see that bug no i said go

3195

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:13,280

back into editing

3196

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:15,840

at that just remember what i'm saying

3197

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:17,599

and look and see if you can get my

3198

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,880

reaction

3199

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:21,040

i would love for this to be in the

3200

02:16:24,709 --> 02:16:22,480

blooper reel

3201
02:16:26,149 --> 02:16:24,719
but that thing has to have been seen

3202
02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:26,159
in 4k

3203
02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:27,360
wap app

3204
02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:30,719
and it was a very interesting

3205
02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,479
thought process that i went through at

3206
02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:34,080
that moment

3207
02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:36,639
i was disconnected he's talking i'm

3208
02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:39,200
disconnected and i'm thinking of the

3209
02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:42,080
deep meaning of the universe and and why

3210
02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:44,559
that happened let's get to uh laura

3211
02:16:49,589 --> 02:16:47,280
laura buxton because when this story

3212
02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:49,599
uh broke and i'll let you tell it uh

3213
02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:51,040

from the beginning

3214

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:54,240

but i caught this story okay

3215

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:56,319

oh i absolutely did

3216

02:17:01,349 --> 02:16:59,120

and i thought to myself

3217

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:01,359

we mentioned numbers earlier and big

3218

02:17:05,990 --> 02:17:03,840

numbers yeah yeah yeah what is that

3219

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:06,000

number right what

3220

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:08,479

what what crazy

3221

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:12,240

amount of digits do we apply to that to

3222

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:15,920

have this story happen and it did happen

3223

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,960

so let's talk about uh lara buxton and

3224

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:20,639

and her balloon

3225

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:22,479

and uh

3226

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:25,200

and other laura buxton's in the universe

3227

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:29,040

so uh right what it's crazy what are the

3228

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:30,639

eyes

3229

02:17:36,230 --> 02:17:33,120

tell us about the story what happened

3230

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:36,240

uh her grandfather was having a 50th

3231

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:38,479

wedding anniversary celebration laura

3232

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:40,559

buxton in one part of england

3233

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:42,880

stratfordshire i think it was

3234

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,240

and

3235

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:47,359

was sad because

3236

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:49,120

his wonderful

3237

02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:50,559

granddaughter

3238

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,080

needed a friend

3239

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:54,399

and he wanted to be able to find a

3240

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:57,120

friend for her so

3241

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,230

he had a helium balloon as part of the

3242

02:18:08,830 --> 02:18:04,960

as part of the whole ceremony

3243

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:10,870

and he

3244

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:13,519

tied a piece of paper

3245

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:16,639

to one of the helium balloons

3246

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:17,519

and

3247

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:21,519

he had written

3248

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,240

please return to laura buxton and he did

3249

02:18:29,509 --> 02:18:26,800

it because he loved his granddaughters

3250

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:29,519

so much and saddened by her loneliness

3251

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:32,559

that he wanted her to have a friend and

3252

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,319

he hoped that this somehow would help

3253

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:39,120

well that was in june of 2001 when it

3254

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:41,359

happened

3255

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:43,519

that was in stratfor staffordshire

3256

02:18:52,469 --> 02:18:46,960

england and a farmer in milton libourne

3257

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:52,479

wiltshire which was 140 miles away

3258

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:53,920

sometime later

3259

02:18:59,429 --> 02:18:56,160

pulled that same balloon out of the

3260

02:19:01,030 --> 02:18:59,439

hedge that separated his pastures

3261

02:19:03,429 --> 02:19:01,040

from the neighbor

3262

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:03,439

he noticed the name

3263

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:04,840

on that

3264

02:19:09,509 --> 02:19:07,840

balloon it was lara buxton

3265

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:09,519

and that was the name of his neighbor's

3266

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:12,719

daughter so he brought it over

3267

02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:14,160

to her

3268

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:21,830

was also 10 years old and then wrote to

3269

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:24,639

the second lara buxton in staffordshire

3270

02:19:28,549 --> 02:19:26,639

and that was such an interesting

3271

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:28,559

coincidence because the address was on

3272

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:31,200

there that the parents and this was key

3273

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:32,800

this was key

3274

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:35,120

the parents would not have

3275

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:35,840

this

3276

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:38,399

i wouldn't be able to tell the story

3277

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:45,270

without the parents

3278

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:49,439

noticing that this was weird

3279

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:51,359

when they met

3280

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,319

they were both wearing similar clothes

3281

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:56,240

and i discovered that they had three

3282

02:20:03,190 --> 02:20:00,710

three-year-old black laboratory

3283

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:03,200

retrievers go ahead take them in hit

3284

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:05,439

that water again hit that water

3285

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,120

yeah hit that water again

3286

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:10,000

and when when i read this story first

3287

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:10,880

off

3288

02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:14,080

we're not talking about

3289

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:19,990

you know some no

3290

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,920

the name is laura

3291

02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:23,520

buxton

3292

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:24,640

and

3293

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:31,200

think about the facts of the case

3294

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:33,439

it gets more incredible and more

3295

02:20:37,590 --> 02:20:35,200

incredible

3296

02:20:39,990 --> 02:20:37,600

but this actually happened

3297

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:40,000

it actually happened yes

3298

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:43,200

actually i'm glad you know that

3299

02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:45,280

how did you happen to run across that i

3300

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:47,840

i caught this in the media and

3301

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:50,640

uh i i think i reported this uh

3302

02:20:54,870 --> 02:20:52,080

coincidence

3303

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:54,880

uh i i told the story on the air

3304

02:20:56,550 --> 02:20:55,680

um

3305

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:56,560

and

3306

02:21:04,630 --> 02:21:02,710

okay so we got the names we'll circle

3307

02:21:06,389 --> 02:21:04,640

back to that in the ages and the things

3308

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,399

they were both 10 years old they were

3309

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:10,630

they were wearing the same clothes

3310

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:12,800

similar clothes and had three similar

3311

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:14,800

pets when they met so yeah go back

3312

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:19,439

further but but it's the moment of

3313

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:21,840

why the neighbor

3314

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:25,200

saw the balloon stuck in the hedge

3315

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:28,080

yeah and went out and got it yep and

3316

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:31,359

then took it a step further and actually

3317

02:21:36,469 --> 02:21:34,399

read the tag yeah that was hanging on it

3318

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:36,479

you got it jimmy yeah that's that's the

3319

02:21:40,630 --> 02:21:38,479

thing that pulls all of this together

3320

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:40,640

where i just sat back and said that is

3321

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:43,280

absolutely incredible and that is the

3322

02:21:47,349 --> 02:21:46,479

universe working at full speed well and

3323

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:47,359

then

3324

02:21:51,590 --> 02:21:49,439

the the weirdest thing

3325

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:51,600

then even weirder than that is that the

3326

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:55,840

balloon survived 140 mile trip

3327

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:56,880

correct

3328

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:01,200

that is the that's the most outstanding

3329

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:03,600

problem and a low probability event in

3330

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:05,520

this the neighbor i can see a little

3331

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:08,479

more easily but 140 miles

3332

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:11,120

right to what the grandfather wanted

3333

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,960

remember i suggested to you that

3334

02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:15,359

coincidences meaningful coincidence are

3335

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:17,520

more likely to happen during life

3336

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:20,160

changes or stressors a celebration as a

3337

02:22:24,710 --> 02:22:22,399

stressor it was high emotion

3338

02:22:27,910 --> 02:22:24,720

the grandfather wanted his granddaughter

3339

02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:27,920

to have a friend and need

3340

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:29,840

he wanted her to have a friend

3341

02:22:34,150 --> 02:22:31,760

and under those circumstances

3342

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:34,160

coincidence is more likely to happen but

3343

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:36,880

140 miles away

3344

02:22:43,830 --> 02:22:40,800

lower bruxton the name the ages to right

3345

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:43,840

to the right to the right hedge

3346

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:44,640

right

3347

02:22:50,710 --> 02:22:48,319

yes it's it's uh now okay so

3348

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:50,720

you take something like this to

3349

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:53,359

you know a neil degrasse tyson

3350

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:56,160

right and they're gonna turn around

3351

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:58,560

and explain this away as pure

3352

02:23:04,230 --> 02:23:00,800

nothingness

3353

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:04,240

randomness well npr's radio lab took

3354

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:05,680

this on

3355

02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:06,960

and they

3356

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:09,040

insisted that they could come up with

3357

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:10,880

the probability of this happening it was

3358

02:23:15,349 --> 02:23:14,479

very low but they had the same idea it's

3359

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:15,359

all

3360

02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:18,240

the hot the law of truly hard large

3361

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:20,080

numbers there is no such law

3362

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:23,200

incidentally there is no such law as the

3363

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:25,600

statistician at stanford who had been a

3364

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:28,160

magician before was a magician about

3365

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:31,280

this he made the law of truly large or

3366

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:34,479

very large numbers into a law it's not

3367

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:37,040

and the reason that's confusing and most

3368

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:38,560

people don't know this but it's

3369

02:23:44,630 --> 02:23:41,520

confusing in our subconscious is there

3370

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:44,640

is a mathematical law called the law of

3371

02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:47,840

large numbers the law of large numbers

3372

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:50,000

is different from the law of very large

3373

02:23:56,230 --> 02:23:53,280

numbers the law of large numbers is if i

3374

02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:56,240

flip a coin enough times large number of

3375

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:57,200

times

3376

02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:00,319

that it's going to end up being 50 heads

3377

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:03,359

and 50 tails the more coins i

3378

02:24:07,590 --> 02:24:06,000

flip the large number says that's going

3379

02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:07,600

to happen

3380

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:10,560

so that's a trick um it's there is no

3381

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:13,040

such law it's they're trying to appeal

3382

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:15,760

to the idea of a law but nobody has

3383

02:24:22,070 --> 02:24:19,439

proved it by axiom or theorem in math or

3384

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:22,080

by any kind of study

3385

02:24:28,150 --> 02:24:24,160

i um

3386

02:24:30,550 --> 02:24:28,160

i was young i was 21.

3387

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:30,560

and i don't know if we're going to go to

3388

02:24:35,830 --> 02:24:32,640

something simplistic like the laws of

3389

02:24:37,910 --> 02:24:35,840

attraction or or things but

3390

02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:37,920

but

3391

02:24:43,990 --> 02:24:40,160

paths are going to cross because they

3392

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:45,429

but let me explain

3393

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:46,399

and then

3394

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:49,439

um so i'm 21 years old i arrive in

3395

02:24:54,469 --> 02:24:51,680

california and i want to put a band

3396

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,479

together and i get invited i just get

3397

02:24:59,590 --> 02:24:56,800

here i don't know anybody i get invited

3398

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:59,600

out uh to a party where there's a band

3399

02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,720

playing

3400

02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:02,880

and so i go

3401
02:25:04,870 --> 02:25:04,000
and

3402
02:25:14,070 --> 02:25:04,880
i

3403
02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:14,080
um

3404
02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:16,319
i i just saw him a month ago we're

3405
02:25:21,910 --> 02:25:19,439
friends to this day um but

3406
02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:21,920
uh we get together and it turns out

3407
02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:24,800
we're neighbors back in pasadena we met

3408
02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:27,920
50 miles away in in another city

3409
02:25:31,349 --> 02:25:29,359
turns out were

3410
02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:31,359
were neighbors

3411
02:25:35,270 --> 02:25:33,600
we get together and as we are talking

3412
02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:35,280
that night

3413
02:25:38,630 --> 02:25:36,960

we found out

3414

02:25:41,110 --> 02:25:38,640

that we had

3415

02:25:42,230 --> 02:25:41,120

the same birth date and we were the same

3416

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:42,240

age

3417

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:45,280

not the same birthday that's cool

3418

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:47,200

same year

3419

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:48,800

same age

3420

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,280

and apparently the same

3421

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:53,520

time of birth

3422

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:55,280

now that

3423

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:57,280

if if that is it now we can get into

3424

02:26:02,469 --> 02:25:59,600

probabilities and then no

3425

02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,479

that's a that's two paths

3426

02:26:05,590 --> 02:26:04,160

that we're meant to cross

3427

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:05,600

and i don't think that there's an any

3428

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:08,319

question about that

3429

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:10,960

well what does it mean to be meant

3430

02:26:15,429 --> 02:26:12,560

yeah right

3431

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:18,469

or is there another word for it i go for

3432

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:20,720

us chickens down here on earth trying to

3433

02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,800

figure out what's going on that's what i

3434

02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:25,040

am trying to figure out what's going on

3435

02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:25,840

so

3436

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:29,840

stories like the laura buxton store and

3437

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:31,359

like yours

3438

02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:33,280

where there's more to it then there's

3439

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:35,280

more to it than a lot of stories have is

3440

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:37,600

that what you are seeking is also

3441

02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:42,710

that

3442

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:45,439

is part of the equation

3443

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:48,560

he he needed to sing you needed a singer

3444

02:26:53,590 --> 02:26:51,200

and then you were able to like have

3445

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,600

these under coincidences and i

3446

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:55,680

the guy who translated

3447

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:57,920

my first book on coincidences into

3448

02:27:03,270 --> 02:26:59,840

italian

3449

02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:03,280

had the same birthday like you

3450

02:27:10,309 --> 02:27:06,479

as the guy i worked with who made

3451
02:27:11,349 --> 02:27:10,319
six songs out of the stories in my first

3452
02:27:14,710 --> 02:27:11,359
book

3453
02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:14,720
six so we i have songs on a cd

3454
02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:17,840
that include the laura buxton story as a

3455
02:27:24,309 --> 02:27:21,200
song and we we created the doctor

3456
02:27:26,550 --> 02:27:24,319
coincidence that's me song and dad show

3457
02:27:29,190 --> 02:27:26,560
but the italian guy

3458
02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:29,200
and this guy who translated into italian

3459
02:27:33,510 --> 02:27:31,920
same as you same birthday

3460
02:27:37,190 --> 02:27:33,520
together

3461
02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:37,200
and um john just uh uh

3462
02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:39,760
i like this a lot he says that's a

3463
02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:42,000

coincidence to the max

3464

02:27:46,870 --> 02:27:44,479

or is it destiny

3465

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:46,880

well there is a there is a feeling we

3466

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:49,680

all have of of fate

3467

02:27:54,469 --> 02:27:51,680

that somehow it's faded meaning that

3468

02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:54,479

it's already written somewhere

3469

02:27:57,670 --> 02:27:56,319

and

3470

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,680

sometimes

3471

02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:59,439

i just get up and

3472

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:01,200

when some of the stuff happens and one

3473

02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:02,560

thing happened recently it's too long to

3474

02:28:07,830 --> 02:28:03,439

say

3475

02:28:09,990 --> 02:28:07,840

hey man this thing's rigged

3476

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:10,000

it's rigged i mean there's something

3477

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:12,160

else going on around here to make this

3478

02:28:14,950 --> 02:28:13,920

stuff happen yeah

3479

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:14,960

somebody's

3480

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:24,469

yeah yeah i died

3481

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,680

as crazy as that is to say

3482

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:29,439

um oh by the way

3483

02:28:33,910 --> 02:28:31,760

we're coming up to a break and we can go

3484

02:28:35,510 --> 02:28:33,920

into overtime i don't want to let you go

3485

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:35,520

you want to hang on for another 20

3486

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:37,040

minutes sure

3487

02:28:43,510 --> 02:28:40,160

it's just too amazing of a conversation

3488

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:43,520

um and what do we do though um

3489

02:28:47,910 --> 02:28:45,680

and i'm gonna talk about this deeper in

3490

02:28:49,030 --> 02:28:47,920

the break i brought this up earlier

3491

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:49,040

is

3492

02:28:52,870 --> 02:28:50,960

how do we convert

3493

02:28:54,710 --> 02:28:52,880

the unconverted

3494

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:54,720

that's the challenge

3495

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:56,960

you know and so when somebody says it

3496

02:29:00,550 --> 02:28:58,800

it's fate and they wanted you know

3497

02:29:02,870 --> 02:29:00,560

that's your destiny

3498

02:29:05,349 --> 02:29:02,880

um i think that's too simplistic how do

3499

02:29:08,150 --> 02:29:05,359

we convert the unconverted

3500

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:08,160

the only way to do it is if you meet the

3501

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:11,200

buddha on the road you kill him

3502

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:12,640

which means

3503

02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:15,439

you have to go by your own experience

3504

02:29:20,950 --> 02:29:18,240

so we have to provide people with the

3505

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:20,960

opportunity to believe that this weird

3506

02:29:24,550 --> 02:29:22,399

stuff happens

3507

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:24,560

it's happening a lot more than just to a

3508

02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:26,479

few people there are some of us who are

3509

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:27,840

talking about it

3510

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:30,240

but there is interest in the wall street

3511

02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:32,640

journal in writing up about my book in

3512

02:29:37,830 --> 02:29:34,960

the la times and writing about it

3513

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:37,840

mainstream reporters now are becoming

3514

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:40,319

interested in this because

3515

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:42,319

it happens to them the wall street

3516

02:29:45,429 --> 02:29:43,760

journal reporter

3517

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,439

was couldn't i couldn't stop her from

3518

02:29:49,110 --> 02:29:47,280

telling me all her coincidence stories

3519

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:49,120

right she just had to keep telling them

3520

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:50,800

and she doesn't know what to make out of

3521

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:53,280

him and i'm i do for some people what

3522

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:55,520

i'm so delighted to help do for you

3523

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:58,080

jimmy is that you're not the only one

3524

02:30:02,070 --> 02:29:59,920

and same thing about other people

3525

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:02,080

listening to this you're not the only

3526

02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:04,880

one and i'm here to be able to confirm

3527

02:30:09,190 --> 02:30:07,280

it and then tell other people about it

3528

02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:09,200

so they can begin to expand their

3529

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,800

ability to look to see and to try to

3530

02:30:16,710 --> 02:30:14,800

understand

3531

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:16,720

i keep mentioning neil degrasse tyson

3532

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:18,960

but he's too easy of a target but let me

3533

02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:21,200

give you an example i'm standing there

3534

02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:23,200

i'm talking to neil i got man so do you

3535

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:25,040

have any brothers or sisters you know

3536

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:26,720

i've got a sister i've been spoken to

3537

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:28,479

her in a couple of years but

3538

02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:32,160

but yeah i've got that and uh and at

3539

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:34,720

that moment right his phone rings it's

3540

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:37,439

his sister and he goes oh wow that's

3541

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:38,880

that's my sister

3542

02:30:44,389 --> 02:30:41,600

right now he's not gonna stop and ponder

3543

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:44,399

the significance of the moment

3544

02:30:48,230 --> 02:30:46,960

he's gonna dismiss it

3545

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:48,240

right

3546

02:30:51,990 --> 02:30:49,040

yeah

3547

02:30:54,070 --> 02:30:52,000

he's going to dismiss it unless there's

3548

02:30:56,389 --> 02:30:54,080

somebody there who might say

3549

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,399

maybe there's something to it

3550

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:58,319

so how do you convert the unconverted

3551

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:00,640

how do you push a guy like that

3552

02:31:05,670 --> 02:31:02,720

to take one step further

3553

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:05,680

jimmy i got a question for you

3554

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:08,000

how many how many psychiatrists does it

3555

02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:10,560

take to change a light bulb

3556

02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:12,399

i don't know how many

3557

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:15,280

well it takes one but the light bulb has

3558

02:31:21,429 --> 02:31:18,399

to want to change yeah exactly so you

3559

02:31:23,030 --> 02:31:21,439

you gotta you've got to build momentum

3560

02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:23,040

in the culture

3561

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,920

that accepts it so that not just me but

3562

02:31:30,309 --> 02:31:27,760

the coincidence ambassadors that are

3563

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:30,319

part of the coincidence project are out

3564

02:31:35,030 --> 02:31:32,479

there talking about it to lots of people

3565

02:31:37,349 --> 02:31:35,040

this is a whole thing where i mean i got

3566

02:31:38,309 --> 02:31:37,359

i've got the best book on the subject

3567

02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:38,319

yes

3568

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:41,359

but it's can't do it by itself i can't

3569

02:31:45,990 --> 02:31:44,000

do it by its by myself it's got to be

3570

02:31:48,389 --> 02:31:46,000

people who are are tuning in and say

3571

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,399

we've got oh says john freeman having

3572

02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:50,800

his mind blown today i hope john freeman

3573

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,720

tells his friends about how his mind got

3574

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:55,200

blown today and maybe they'll tell each

3575

02:32:00,790 --> 02:31:57,680

other about stories themselves i want to

3576

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:00,800

i'm getting together coincidence

3577

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:03,200

cafes hey jimmy you want to come to a

3578

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,800

coincidence cafe

3579

02:32:08,469 --> 02:32:06,319

okay you know what you can have at the

3580

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:08,479

coincidence cafe you can have some

3581

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:16,150

uh bernie will be here all week try the

3582

02:32:18,790 --> 02:32:17,280

veal

3583

02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:18,800

we'll be right back after this short

3584

02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:21,600

break when we come back i i saved the

3585

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:22,960

best for last

3586

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,880

we're going to talk about consciousness

3587

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:26,720

this is fade to black i am your host

3588

02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:29,840

jimmy church perfect night on the show

3589

02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:31,840

i'm having a great time and i know you

3590

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,680

got your learn on

3591

02:32:37,770 --> 02:32:35,600

more with bernard biteman after this

3592

02:32:46,440 --> 02:32:37,780

short break stay with us

3593

02:32:54,060 --> 02:32:52,770

[Music]

3594

02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:54,070

[Applause]

3595

02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:04,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

3596

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:05,680

fade to black

3597

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:12,230

hey what up y'all should feel feminal

3598

02:33:17,280 --> 02:33:14,960

fox here and you are listening to my boy

3599

02:33:20,230 --> 02:33:17,290

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3600

02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:20,240

[Music]

3601

02:33:30,550 --> 02:33:22,800

despite popular opinion

3602

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:32,950

oh fader knots jimmy church here you've

3603

02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:36,080

seen me with my thunderstorm now you can

3604

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:38,160

purify the air in your home and get

3605

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:40,160

healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3606

02:33:44,469 --> 02:33:42,479

eliminate odors just like i do right

3607

02:33:46,950 --> 02:33:44,479

here in the bunker the eden pier

3608

02:33:49,510 --> 02:33:46,960

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3609

02:33:51,830 --> 02:33:49,520

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3610

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:51,840

the air which seek out odors and air

3611

02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:54,160

pollutants in your home and destroys

3612

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:56,640

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3613

02:34:01,670 --> 02:33:59,200

it purifies the air just like after a

3614

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:01,680

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3615

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,439

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3616

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,240

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3617

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:08,479

protection with this special offer

3618

02:34:11,830 --> 02:34:10,560

you're getting three units for under two

3619

02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:11,840

hundred dollars

3620

02:34:14,190 --> 02:34:13,200

seriously

3621

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:14,200

go to

3622

02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:17,920

edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

3623

02:34:23,110 --> 02:34:20,479

shipping is free and it's easy just

3624

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:23,120

scroll down you'll see my name right

3625

02:34:27,110 --> 02:34:24,000

there

3626

02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:27,120

jimmychurch click on it and get your

3627

02:34:37,830 --> 02:34:35,750

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3628

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:37,840

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3629

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:40,080

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3630

02:34:43,590 --> 02:34:41,840

and one of the most watched networks in

3631

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:43,600

the world and i would like to personally

3632

02:34:48,150 --> 02:34:45,439

invite you to check out our expanding

3633

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:48,160

library of tv film lectures and special

3634

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:50,399

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3635

02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:52,960

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3636

02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:55,680

history health ufos spirituality and our

3637

02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:57,520

future we are committed to our community

3638

02:35:02,230 --> 02:34:59,840

and with my personal invitation you can

3639

02:35:04,870 --> 02:35:02,240

right now get your own free 30-day

3640

02:35:07,190 --> 02:35:04,880

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3641

02:35:10,470 --> 02:35:07,200

your own library of information starts

3642

02:35:11,990 --> 02:35:10,480

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3643

02:35:14,469 --> 02:35:12,000

[Music]

3644

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:14,479

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3645

02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:17,920

powerhouse kumx db

3646

02:35:21,349 --> 02:35:19,680

vx

3647

02:35:23,990 --> 02:35:21,359

are you ready to read about true

3648

02:35:26,790 --> 02:35:24,000

paranormal events unex media publishes

3649

02:35:29,190 --> 02:35:26,800

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3650

02:35:32,469 --> 02:35:29,200

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3651
02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:32,479
creatures and more just like kunx db

3652
02:35:37,630 --> 02:35:34,640
radio it's all about unexplained

3653
02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:37,640
phenomena visit

3654
02:35:41,830 --> 02:35:39,600
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3655
02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:41,840
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3656
02:35:47,030 --> 02:35:44,399
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3657
02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:47,040
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3658
02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:53,270
introducing the game changer blend from

3659
02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:55,200
river moon coffee that delivers a

3660
02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:57,680
customized blend made specifically for

3661
02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:00,720
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3662
02:36:04,870 --> 02:36:03,680
change the game it's a boulder cup with

3663
02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:04,880

some bite

3664

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,120

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3665

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:09,359

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3666

02:36:15,190 --> 02:36:12,479

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3667

02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:15,200

it's still dark with wild notes of

3668

02:36:20,070 --> 02:36:17,520

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3669

02:36:22,150 --> 02:36:20,080

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

3670

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:22,160

to perfection for a great coffee to

3671

02:36:28,230 --> 02:36:25,200

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3672

02:36:30,710 --> 02:36:28,240

or anywhere in between artisan small

3673

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:30,720

batch roasted to perfection usda

3674

02:36:35,670 --> 02:36:33,280

certified organic all river moon coffee

3675

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:35,680

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3676

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:38,560

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3677

02:36:44,550 --> 02:36:40,640

click on the banners over on our site

3678

02:36:46,630 --> 02:36:44,560

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3679

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:46,640

off of your order today

3680

02:36:54,710 --> 02:36:51,910

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3681

02:36:57,429 --> 02:36:54,720

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3682

02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:57,439

app from talk stream live

3683

02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,200

you'll find a great selection of talk

3684

02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:02,000

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3685

02:37:06,950 --> 02:37:04,640

phenomena and much more download the

3686

02:37:08,950 --> 02:37:06,960

paranormal radio app now and start

3687

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:08,960

listening to the very best in paranormal

3688

02:37:12,950 --> 02:37:11,200

talk entertainment including the network

3689

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:12,960

you're listening to right now the

3690

02:37:24,650 --> 02:37:16,160

paranormal radio app free in google play

3691

02:37:29,910 --> 02:37:26,870

[Music]

3692

02:37:33,670 --> 02:37:29,920

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3693

02:37:37,490 --> 02:37:33,680

born this way this is kjcr

3694

02:37:53,190 --> 02:37:48,300

[Music]

3695

02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:54,950

welcome back fade to black i'm here with

3696

02:38:00,070 --> 02:37:57,760

jimmy church heading into overtime

3697

02:38:01,670 --> 02:38:00,080

bernard breitman is with this tonight

3698

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,680

and uh

3699

02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:04,000

here's the thing uh i i love this

3700

02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:06,479

audience and and and in the chat room

3701
02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:08,720
and it's you know somebody's always got

3702
02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:10,160
to go guitars

3703
02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:13,439
and uh the comment was uh jimmy rush

3704
02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:16,080
2112 man are you going to use the 335 or

3705
02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:17,600
les paul for that

3706
02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,160
and my comment was

3707
02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:22,640
i'm going with the cover of russia's

3708
02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:24,720
live album all the world's a stage

3709
02:38:28,630 --> 02:38:26,479
because my memory

3710
02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:28,640
said that there was a les paul

3711
02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:30,160
on that cover

3712
02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:34,160
so during the break i i pulled it up and

3713
02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:36,960

one of my fondest memories bernie has

3714

02:38:40,870 --> 02:38:37,760

been

3715

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:40,880

was a les paul on that stage in the

3716

02:38:45,270 --> 02:38:43,200

rickenbacker base and it turns out

3717

02:38:47,270 --> 02:38:45,280

there is not

3718

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:47,280

so now i

3719

02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:49,680

i was cocky with my answer oh it's the

3720

02:38:54,150 --> 02:38:52,640

cover of all the worlds of stage

3721

02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:54,160

sure enough

3722

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:56,160

there are no guitars there i could have

3723

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:57,840

sworn there was a les paul in front of

3724

02:39:03,030 --> 02:39:00,080

the marshals and the rickenbacker

3725

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:03,040

um in front of the base amps and uh the

3726

02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:06,960

svts that are over there and i am wrong

3727

02:39:10,870 --> 02:39:10,000

so there you go i apologize

3728

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:10,880

am i

3729

02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:13,200

is that the mandela effect okay so

3730

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:14,399

listen

3731

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:16,319

is that the mandela effect coming into

3732

02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:17,600

play here

3733

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:20,640

where the history was just changed i

3734

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:23,680

remember guitars and the rickenbacker

3735

02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:26,080

base and and the cherry sunburst los

3736

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:28,240

paul sitting there on the cover and it

3737

02:39:32,469 --> 02:39:30,560

turns out they're not there

3738

02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:32,479

i i i do that sometimes too and that's

3739

02:39:35,510 --> 02:39:34,160

why it's so important

3740

02:39:38,230 --> 02:39:35,520

to get

3741

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:38,240

substantiation of coincidence stories

3742

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:41,680

you sir are suffering from apophenia

3743

02:39:45,030 --> 02:39:43,920

seeing a pattern that's not there

3744

02:39:51,510 --> 02:39:45,040

right

3745

02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:51,520

could do we could do this next segment

3746

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:52,479

on

3747

02:39:59,830 --> 02:39:56,720

let's let's let's go there i want you i

3748

02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:59,840

want your thoughts on this um i'd love

3749

02:40:01,910 --> 02:40:00,560

to

3750

02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:01,920

uh

3751

02:40:08,309 --> 02:40:06,479

guests that are involved in this

3752

02:40:11,190 --> 02:40:08,319

and and get their definition because

3753

02:40:14,790 --> 02:40:11,200

it's different from everybody i've never

3754

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,800

uh i've never seen uh the the connecting

3755

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:17,359

of the dots there where everybody seems

3756

02:40:21,270 --> 02:40:20,240

to agree uh but opinions here matter

3757

02:40:26,469 --> 02:40:21,280

what is

3758

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:26,479

i'm not going to try jimmy i mean it's i

3759

02:40:32,550 --> 02:40:28,880

have tried i don't know but i what i

3760

02:40:35,190 --> 02:40:32,560

will try to say is this psychosphere

3761

02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:35,200

this mental atmosphere that we all have

3762

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:36,640

our minds in

3763

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:38,479

could be

3764

02:40:42,150 --> 02:40:40,960

a holographic representation of the

3765

02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:42,160

whole thing

3766

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:44,880

so i'd rather start with what we can

3767

02:40:51,190 --> 02:40:48,319

actually do something with is study this

3768

02:40:53,270 --> 02:40:51,200

atmosphere thing it could be a fretful

3769

02:40:56,309 --> 02:40:53,280

it could be a fractal that is a

3770

02:40:57,590 --> 02:40:56,319

reflection of the whole thing

3771

02:41:00,870 --> 02:40:57,600

but let's

3772

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:00,880

just look at what we have

3773

02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:03,840

we have a mental atmosphere and you have

3774

02:41:08,150 --> 02:41:05,760

just shown it and with all the

3775

02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:08,160

coincidences happening today i'm

3776

02:41:12,950 --> 02:41:10,880

spreading as i sometimes do the fairy

3777

02:41:15,030 --> 02:41:12,960

dust of meaningful coincidences around

3778

02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,040

in people's minds that's happens when

3779

02:41:21,190 --> 02:41:17,600

i'm talking about them and you do that

3780

02:41:22,870 --> 02:41:21,200

too and your daughter in 11 11 is

3781

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:22,880

today's best

3782

02:41:26,070 --> 02:41:24,160

example

3783

02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:26,080

best in that it's defined it's clear and

3784

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:27,680

you're describing it

3785

02:41:35,030 --> 02:41:32,080

of a shared mental space that is part of

3786

02:41:37,830 --> 02:41:35,040

your local psychosphere and that local

3787

02:41:40,710 --> 02:41:37,840

psychosphere can then be looked at in

3788

02:41:43,910 --> 02:41:40,720

broader and broader terms right here on

3789

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:43,920

earth it's complicated enough right now

3790

02:41:50,230 --> 02:41:47,520

and consciousness is too undefined

3791

02:41:52,469 --> 02:41:50,240

as is the universe did this

3792

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:52,479

what do you mean by universe we tend to

3793

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:55,200

mean some as you were talking about some

3794

02:42:00,710 --> 02:41:57,520

intelligence there's some directing

3795

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:00,720

going on here there's something is it is

3796

02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:03,520

it actually a being of some kind or is

3797

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:05,040

it the way

3798

02:42:11,270 --> 02:42:08,399

that we live here on earth because

3799

02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,280

the the conditions are extremely

3800

02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:13,200

delicate that provide us with the

3801
02:42:19,750 --> 02:42:17,040
capacity to have life on this planet

3802
02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:19,760
my most fun one of those is chlorophyll

3803
02:42:24,389 --> 02:42:22,000
where'd chlorophyll come from without

3804
02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:24,399
chlorophyll we wouldn't be eating

3805
02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:27,040
because plants feed the animals and we

3806
02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:29,840
eat plants and animals hopefully fewer

3807
02:42:34,950 --> 02:42:33,120
and fewer of them so how did that happen

3808
02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:34,960
we don't know how

3809
02:42:39,910 --> 02:42:37,040
we don't know a lot about what's going

3810
02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:39,920
on around us that's why the bug on your

3811
02:42:44,990 --> 02:42:42,720
third eye or the swarm that was

3812
02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:45,000
communicating with me could be

3813
02:42:51,270 --> 02:42:47,920

representations of consciousness instead

3814

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:51,280

of going beyond our atmosphere let's at

3815

02:42:55,670 --> 02:42:53,680

least just stay with astrology which is

3816

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:55,680

still related to something that's around

3817

02:43:00,870 --> 02:42:58,560

here there's something to astrology and

3818

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:00,880

that gets us further out but it's still

3819

02:43:06,150 --> 02:43:02,880

the influence of planets and

3820

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:06,160

constellations on us here how does that

3821

02:43:10,790 --> 02:43:08,479

happen what's going on here

3822

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:10,800

that's what i want to know and so if the

3823

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:13,840

more we understand the psychosphere the

3824

02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:16,319

more we understand what's going on in it

3825

02:43:21,670 --> 02:43:19,760

with various entities and various

3826

02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:21,680

connections among and between people

3827

02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:24,160

again with you and your daughter but the

3828

02:43:31,270 --> 02:43:27,920

simultaneous independent discoveries

3829

02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:31,280

when the more we catalog define describe

3830

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:34,160

them the closer we i think will get to

3831

02:43:38,070 --> 02:43:36,399

what we mean by a much bigger thing of

3832

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:38,080

consciousness

3833

02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:40,240

well you said it earlier you sing to

3834

02:43:45,030 --> 02:43:42,640

your plants right you sing to the trees

3835

02:43:46,389 --> 02:43:45,040

yes i do yeah and

3836

02:43:48,550 --> 02:43:46,399

um

3837

02:43:50,630 --> 02:43:48,560

i think that tree

3838

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,640

uh and i'm i'm

3839

02:43:54,630 --> 02:43:52,960

i'm being very serious here

3840

02:43:57,510 --> 02:43:54,640

you know

3841

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:57,520

that you can have a conversation with me

3842

02:44:03,429 --> 02:44:00,720

um you can think you know that you

3843

02:44:07,110 --> 02:44:03,439

possess consciousness you know

3844

02:44:09,190 --> 02:44:07,120

right you know that it is real

3845

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:09,200

but we can't touch it we can't feel it

3846

02:44:14,630 --> 02:44:12,160

we can't measure it we can't quantify it

3847

02:44:16,710 --> 02:44:14,640

but yet we can all agree

3848

02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:16,720

that we possess it

3849

02:44:20,790 --> 02:44:18,479

and it's one of the it's one of the

3850

02:44:22,309 --> 02:44:20,800

great mysteries and i think that that

3851
02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:22,319
that tree

3852
02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:24,080
knows this

3853
02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:27,359
right i i firmly i i you know and we're

3854
02:44:29,429 --> 02:44:28,080
all

3855
02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:29,439
dna

3856
02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:31,920
um and you can break it down we all

3857
02:44:36,230 --> 02:44:34,319
share it anything living on this planet

3858
02:44:39,030 --> 02:44:36,240
to some degree we are sharing that very

3859
02:44:41,110 --> 02:44:39,040
same fundamental dna which was probably

3860
02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:41,120
delivered here on a meteor from another

3861
02:44:44,790 --> 02:44:43,680
star system out there deep in the

3862
02:44:46,469 --> 02:44:44,800
universe

3863
02:44:48,230 --> 02:44:46,479

and and

3864

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,240

i just don't

3865

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:51,040

uh i don't understand why we don't apply

3866

02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:53,520

more science to trying to understand

3867

02:44:58,309 --> 02:44:56,000

what consciousness is and how do we get

3868

02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:58,319

every physicist has a brain

3869

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,200

every physicist thinks every physicist

3870

02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:03,120

hopefully smiles once in a while or

3871

02:45:05,110 --> 02:45:04,319

cries

3872

02:45:08,790 --> 02:45:05,120

and

3873

02:45:11,190 --> 02:45:08,800

that

3874

02:45:12,830 --> 02:45:11,200

because they have consciousness

3875

02:45:15,190 --> 02:45:12,840

but we can't measure

3876

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:15,200

it well there you're talking about

3877

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:17,279

awareness

3878

02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:19,359

to be able to be aware of one's own

3879

02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:21,760

experience and what's around us

3880

02:45:25,190 --> 02:45:23,760

and that's part of what we mean by

3881

02:45:29,150 --> 02:45:25,200

consciousness

3882

02:45:32,550 --> 02:45:29,160

i like to be able to talk about your

3883

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,560

self-observer you are a good observer of

3884

02:45:36,710 --> 02:45:34,479

your own mind

3885

02:45:38,790 --> 02:45:36,720

that's very clear

3886

02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:38,800

and if you are a good observer of your

3887

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,160

own mind

3888

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:42,479

then we get to your

3889

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:46,000

observer of your observer because you

3890

02:45:49,429 --> 02:45:47,279

can observe

3891

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:49,439

your first observer

3892

02:45:54,630 --> 02:45:52,000

doing observations by the second

3893

02:45:56,950 --> 02:45:54,640

observer watching the first observer

3894

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:56,960

doing its observations watching what's

3895

02:46:01,990 --> 02:45:58,800

going on inside of you so you're with me

3896

02:46:03,990 --> 02:46:02,000

on that yes if we can talk about a

3897

02:46:06,070 --> 02:46:04,000

second observer observing the first

3898

02:46:08,230 --> 02:46:06,080

observer in action then obvious then you

3899

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:08,240

see where i'm going then there's a third

3900

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:10,960

observer of the second observer i was

3901

02:46:16,630 --> 02:46:13,760

observing the first observer and that's

3902

02:46:18,790 --> 02:46:16,640

about as far as i can conceptualize but

3903

02:46:21,429 --> 02:46:18,800

these are expansions of our

3904

02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:21,439

consciousness being able to see more and

3905

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:24,000

more about what's going on around his by

3906

02:46:31,110 --> 02:46:26,880

consciousness here i mean awareness and

3907

02:46:34,230 --> 02:46:31,120

if you are able to also see that you and

3908

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:34,240

others share similar ideas like the

3909

02:46:40,110 --> 02:46:37,680

telephone calls you get that's beginning

3910

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:40,120

to notice how the consciousness

3911

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,960

interpenetrates with each of us that's

3912

02:46:47,429 --> 02:46:45,120

where i want to start is the stuff

3913

02:46:50,309 --> 02:46:47,439

that's happening right here and from

3914

02:46:52,309 --> 02:46:50,319

that we can build a picture of the much

3915

02:46:54,790 --> 02:46:52,319

bigger consciousness which i think is

3916

02:46:57,190 --> 02:46:54,800

the psychosphere within which is i think

3917

02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:57,200

the akashic record where some people can

3918

02:47:01,670 --> 02:46:59,520

go it's not someplace way out there

3919

02:47:04,950 --> 02:47:01,680

because the akashic record is

3920

02:47:07,349 --> 02:47:04,960

making a record of stuff going on here

3921

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:07,359

and then we look at our own

3922

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:09,840

instruments the things we invent

3923

02:47:13,590 --> 02:47:11,520

and we have

3924

02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:13,600

like a webcam

3925

02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:14,960

is like uh

3926

02:47:19,269 --> 02:47:17,200

clairvoyance to be able to see

3927

02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:19,279

some place that's distant from where we

3928

02:47:25,990 --> 02:47:22,240

are now and a telephone is like uh

3929

02:47:27,670 --> 02:47:26,000

telepathy i i it the machines reflect

3930

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:27,680

our own potential

3931

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:30,240

right now the internet and some people

3932

02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:32,960

have used this on their own including uh

3933

02:47:37,670 --> 02:47:36,080

george lurie uh george nuri who came up

3934

02:47:40,790 --> 02:47:37,680

with this the other day when i was

3935

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:40,800

talking to him and he has this idea of a

3936

02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:41,760

mental

3937

02:47:46,550 --> 02:47:44,000

internet that we are all connected

3938

02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:46,560

through and i think there's something to

3939

02:47:52,309 --> 02:47:48,720

that i think what we have with the

3940

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:52,319

internet is a scaffolding a structure

3941

02:47:57,269 --> 02:47:54,640

for the psychosphere through which we

3942

02:48:00,230 --> 02:47:57,279

can connect with each other without the

3943

02:48:03,269 --> 02:48:00,240

technological aspects but they help

3944

02:48:05,510 --> 02:48:03,279

support our capacity to do these

3945

02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:05,520

telepathic things

3946

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:06,240

yeah

3947

02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:10,080

i spoke to george about this many times

3948

02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:11,760

um and

3949

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:14,479

uh as i was you know including fade to

3950

02:48:18,550 --> 02:48:16,800

black but you know i hosted with him

3951
02:48:19,670 --> 02:48:18,560
over on coast to coast for many many

3952
02:48:23,110 --> 02:48:19,680
years

3953
02:48:25,110 --> 02:48:23,120
and i've i was always fascinated before

3954
02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:25,120
i went talk about manifesting things

3955
02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:27,359
right before i was a host of coast to

3956
02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:30,479
coast i was a fan of coast to coast and

3957
02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:33,200
i would sit and listen

3958
02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:36,080
um at that time whether it was george or

3959
02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:37,359
art bell

3960
02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:39,600
and and think about

3961
02:48:43,750 --> 02:48:41,760
you know four five six seven eight nine

3962
02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:43,760
ten million people

3963
02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:45,920

all focusing

3964

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:48,160

back to that microphone and where they

3965

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:50,720

are right the brain power coming back

3966

02:48:56,230 --> 02:48:52,960

and do you feel that energy and do you

3967

02:48:59,110 --> 02:48:56,240

feel the connectiveness of all of that

3968

02:49:01,190 --> 02:48:59,120

and you must you must you must you must

3969

02:49:03,670 --> 02:49:01,200

so then i now

3970

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:03,680

you know years later i'm the guy at

3971

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:05,680

coast on the microphone or you know

3972

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:07,359

tonight with fade to black

3973

02:49:13,830 --> 02:49:11,279

and experiencing that yeah that reality

3974

02:49:14,790 --> 02:49:13,840

and i i absolutely believe that it is

3975

02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:14,800

real

3976

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:17,200

because i was a participant before i was

3977

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:19,359

a fan of the show and i'm listening

3978

02:49:23,190 --> 02:49:20,960

and and thinking about that and then

3979

02:49:26,710 --> 02:49:23,200

turning around and and being able to be

3980

02:49:29,510 --> 02:49:26,720

my own thought experiment right to see

3981

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:29,520

if that if that was absolutely real and

3982

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:32,640

it is it is it is it is

3983

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:35,200

and the more i talk with you the more i

3984

02:49:40,309 --> 02:49:37,920

get the sense of your expanded

3985

02:49:43,030 --> 02:49:40,319

consciousness it contracts when you have

3986

02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:43,040

to talk with your daughter about 11 11

3987

02:49:48,070 --> 02:49:45,760

maybe a little bit but you expand out

3988

02:49:49,670 --> 02:49:48,080

and now you're able to say that your

3989

02:49:51,910 --> 02:49:49,680

mind and we see this with all the

3990

02:49:54,950 --> 02:49:51,920

coincidences people are at least freeman

3991

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:54,960

is reporting and we see that their minds

3992

02:49:58,630 --> 02:49:56,800

are connected to us

3993

02:50:01,030 --> 02:49:58,640

and our minds are connected to them it's

3994

02:50:01,990 --> 02:50:01,040

how it's temporary now for me with all

3995

02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:02,000

of you

3996

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:04,160

but it's i'm in it too we're part of

3997

02:50:09,190 --> 02:50:07,680

this beehive of a web and it's dynamic

3998

02:50:11,110 --> 02:50:09,200

and it keeps happening and we're

3999

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:11,120

touching minds with each other and we

4000

02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:13,600

really enjoy it because it's fun

4001
02:50:19,510 --> 02:50:17,520
why do you think um uh the hard sciences

4002
02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:19,520
out there and

4003
02:50:25,910 --> 02:50:23,359
and those that are involved in it

4004
02:50:28,550 --> 02:50:25,920
um are so reticent uh to discuss

4005
02:50:30,550 --> 02:50:28,560
consciousness i mean everybody all of

4006
02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:30,560
the all of the big minds out there every

4007
02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:32,399
single one whether it's you know the

4008
02:50:37,110 --> 02:50:34,800
rock star physicists like michio kaku or

4009
02:50:39,590 --> 02:50:37,120
brian greene or sean carroll

4010
02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:39,600
um you know even somebody like you know

4011
02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:40,960
sam harris

4012
02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:41,680
and

4013
02:50:45,510 --> 02:50:43,680

that the question of consciousness

4014

02:50:47,910 --> 02:50:45,520

always comes up because people want

4015

02:50:50,389 --> 02:50:47,920

answers with this and they just they

4016

02:50:52,150 --> 02:50:50,399

just back off right now

4017

02:50:54,309 --> 02:50:52,160

let's talk about something else why do

4018

02:50:56,550 --> 02:50:54,319

you think that is well for for many of

4019

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:56,560

them they are convinced

4020

02:51:00,550 --> 02:50:58,240

and that the brain

4021

02:51:02,150 --> 02:51:00,560

creates consciousness and you know that

4022

02:51:03,910 --> 02:51:02,160

that's the basic

4023

02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:03,920

it's a chemical process right the

4024

02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:05,840

chemical process but

4025

02:51:08,950 --> 02:51:08,000

they have been i mean i i've studied the

4026
02:51:11,269 --> 02:51:08,960
brain

4027
02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,279
you know reasonably well and

4028
02:51:15,269 --> 02:51:13,439
i know there's a mind

4029
02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:15,279
brain connection

4030
02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:17,680
uh and

4031
02:51:22,870 --> 02:51:20,319
the mind appears to be operating

4032
02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:22,880
separately sometimes from the brain you

4033
02:51:27,750 --> 02:51:25,600
need the brain to be able to do some of

4034
02:51:29,190 --> 02:51:27,760
the things the mind is able to make the

4035
02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:29,200
brain do

4036
02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:31,439
but to me the mind connects us to

4037
02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:33,040
something greater

4038
02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:34,399

and i'm just staying with the

4039

02:51:39,910 --> 02:51:37,279

psychosphere you can go to consciousness

4040

02:51:42,630 --> 02:51:39,920

on in the universe and i think maybe you

4041

02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:42,640

can do that but the way my mind with my

4042

02:51:49,190 --> 02:51:45,279

nearsightedness is focused and with my

4043

02:51:52,070 --> 02:51:49,200

scientific training i tend to go up

4044

02:51:54,469 --> 02:51:52,080

slowly and and be cautious about the

4045

02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:54,479

next step that i take and have some

4046

02:51:59,429 --> 02:51:57,200

support for it i can't get way out there

4047

02:52:01,349 --> 02:51:59,439

and i don't i'd rather not because i

4048

02:52:04,870 --> 02:52:01,359

think the psychosphere

4049

02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:04,880

is rich with consciousness in forming

4050

02:52:10,230 --> 02:52:08,240

experiences and events and if we

4051
02:52:13,349 --> 02:52:10,240
recognize there may even be

4052
02:52:15,670 --> 02:52:13,359
an earth coincidence control office in

4053
02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:15,680
the psychosphere right that's john

4054
02:52:20,070 --> 02:52:18,560
lily's idea if you may remember he i

4055
02:52:22,469 --> 02:52:20,080
mean i like that one too and you wonder

4056
02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:22,479
about things being like programmed or

4057
02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:24,560
rigged as i kind of feel it or somehow

4058
02:52:28,870 --> 02:52:26,880
it's organized i i was reading this book

4059
02:52:31,429 --> 02:52:28,880
called the coincidence makers

4060
02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,439
and it's about people who are hired to

4061
02:52:35,590 --> 02:52:33,279
make coincidences happen for other

4062
02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:35,600
people and it's written by

4063
02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:38,479

a guy who does coding and there's a lot

4064

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,479

of the relationship between the coding

4065

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:42,720

details where you have to see the bigger

4066

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:45,120

picture and use the coding to get there

4067

02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:47,359

that they had to do with creating these

4068

02:52:52,389 --> 02:52:49,520

coincidences so you get an idea about

4069

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:52,399

how the details that you're so aware of

4070

02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:54,080

about how you have how you create them

4071

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:56,880

so that's what i do you can you can talk

4072

02:53:01,269 --> 02:52:59,279

about the greater consciousness and

4073

02:53:02,469 --> 02:53:01,279

people will do that um non-local

4074

02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:02,479

consciousness

4075

02:53:07,990 --> 02:53:05,279

i don't understand those terms very well

4076

02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:08,000

i just say with our consciousness right

4077

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,640

here on earth is our mental atmosphere

4078

02:53:14,469 --> 02:53:12,640

this is what i want to study

4079

02:53:17,510 --> 02:53:14,479

well if if

4080

02:53:18,309 --> 02:53:17,520

if it was as simple as

4081

02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:18,319

uh

4082

02:53:22,230 --> 02:53:20,160

this there's a little piece of

4083

02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:22,240

consciousness in every single particle

4084

02:53:26,389 --> 02:53:24,399

and then once you amass enough particles

4085

02:53:28,150 --> 02:53:26,399

together you get you get more and more

4086

02:53:29,670 --> 02:53:28,160

consciousness and that's what's going on

4087

02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:29,680

in your brain you've got

4088

02:53:33,429 --> 02:53:31,120

these particles all put together and

4089

02:53:36,309 --> 02:53:33,439

that's what if it was that simple then

4090

02:53:39,269 --> 02:53:36,319

we would all have the same

4091

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:39,279

consciousness it isn't we you and i know

4092

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:41,600

we name people we wouldn't have uh

4093

02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:43,279

different thoughts different likes

4094

02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:45,120

different dislikes

4095

02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:47,279

we would all be the same we would all

4096

02:53:50,230 --> 02:53:48,080

like

4097

02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,240

chocolate pudding and captain crunch and

4098

02:53:55,590 --> 02:53:53,359

that's all you could buy at the store

4099

02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:55,600

right i'm not wrong

4100

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:57,040

you know it's the captain crunch that

4101
02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:59,040
got me

4102
02:54:04,150 --> 02:54:01,359
but it's it's so true you know what

4103
02:54:07,590 --> 02:54:04,160
makes this all different you know if

4104
02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:07,600
if it's just a chemical process and the

4105
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:10,800
consciousness that is you know in in

4106
02:54:15,670 --> 02:54:13,439
this guitar pick in these particles

4107
02:54:17,190 --> 02:54:15,680
right or in your car

4108
02:54:19,269 --> 02:54:17,200
or in a rock

4109
02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:19,279
right if that's the case then a rock has

4110
02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,040
consciousness and they think just like

4111
02:54:26,550 --> 02:54:23,680
me but that's not the case

4112
02:54:28,790 --> 02:54:26,560
um there's something more uh involved

4113
02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:28,800

that makes us just individuals and who

4114

02:54:38,389 --> 02:54:35,750

uh brian greene

4115

02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:41,349

this goes to what you had just mentioned

4116

02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:44,640

brian green in his latest book spends a

4117

02:54:48,550 --> 02:54:45,840

chapter

4118

02:54:50,950 --> 02:54:48,560

um in closing out the book

4119

02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:50,960

uh about the end of everything right and

4120

02:54:55,510 --> 02:54:53,600

and what happens you know 100 200

4121

02:54:57,990 --> 02:54:55,520

trillion years in the future

4122

02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:58,000

uh what's up with particles and

4123

02:55:03,750 --> 02:55:00,319

are things breaking down and and what

4124

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:03,760

could be left right okay and this is

4125

02:55:08,870 --> 02:55:06,800

where he goes now imagine this

4126
02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:08,880
he says

4127
02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:11,040
thinking

4128
02:55:19,110 --> 02:55:17,269
he doesn't say consciousness right

4129
02:55:21,190 --> 02:55:19,120
he's saying that their

4130
02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:21,200
thinking and thought

4131
02:55:26,870 --> 02:55:22,720
will exist

4132
02:55:29,269 --> 02:55:26,880
as a massive uh intangible energy

4133
02:55:30,870 --> 02:55:29,279
just floating around in the vastness of

4134
02:55:32,469 --> 02:55:30,880
space well there's no more planets

4135
02:55:34,070 --> 02:55:32,479
there's no more suns there's no more

4136
02:55:37,030 --> 02:55:34,080
this there's no more that

4137
02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:37,040
and it's going to go around looking for

4138
02:55:42,309 --> 02:55:39,600

little pieces of matter of energy to

4139

02:55:45,269 --> 02:55:42,319

consume to keep thought

4140

02:55:47,510 --> 02:55:45,279

continuing all memory is there

4141

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:47,520

everything is there and it's just gonna

4142

02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:49,200

float

4143

02:55:52,630 --> 02:55:50,399

now

4144

02:55:55,030 --> 02:55:52,640

is he talking about consciousness

4145

02:55:56,070 --> 02:55:55,040

and is he trying to quantify it for his

4146

02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:56,080

fans

4147

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:58,399

without saying the word consciousness

4148

02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:59,439

right

4149

02:56:02,230 --> 02:56:00,319

or

4150

02:56:04,150 --> 02:56:02,240

you don't want to touch spirituality

4151
02:56:07,590 --> 02:56:04,160
there you don't want to go there

4152
02:56:08,389 --> 02:56:07,600
but he's describing it that way and i

4153
02:56:10,630 --> 02:56:08,399
just

4154
02:56:12,870 --> 02:56:10,640
interchange a couple of words

4155
02:56:15,510 --> 02:56:12,880
and he's almost talking about god

4156
02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:15,520
right almost talking about uh

4157
02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:18,880
spirituality and consciousness yeah yeah

4158
02:56:21,030 --> 02:56:19,920
yeah

4159
02:56:23,590 --> 02:56:21,040
what about

4160
02:56:25,429 --> 02:56:23,600
use of the word thought because thought

4161
02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:25,439
is only a part of the whole thing

4162
02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:27,200
there's emotion there's feeling there's

4163
02:56:31,910 --> 02:56:29,760

got to be feeling out there in his

4164

02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:31,920

universe of the future and a lot of

4165

02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:34,319

people with near-death experiences feel

4166

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:35,680

love

4167

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:38,000

that's a major feeling that has to be

4168

02:56:42,230 --> 02:56:40,399

included when you start thinking about

4169

02:56:43,510 --> 02:56:42,240

consciousness there's love

4170

02:56:46,389 --> 02:56:43,520

there's thought

4171

02:56:52,309 --> 02:56:47,990

exactly

4172

02:56:55,110 --> 02:56:52,319

incredible i can't wait to get get you

4173

02:56:56,550 --> 02:56:55,120

back on the show and we can uh focus on

4174

02:56:59,990 --> 02:56:56,560

just one

4175

02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,000

of two and a half hours of serendipity

4176

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:01,680

you like how i did that

4177

02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:06,240

real smooth i like how i did that the

4178

02:57:10,469 --> 02:57:09,040

book is meaningful coincidences it's

4179

02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:10,479

it's right here

4180

02:57:16,469 --> 02:57:11,439

and

4181

02:57:18,389 --> 02:57:16,479

serendipity happen it is an amazing read

4182

02:57:21,269 --> 02:57:18,399

i've gone through it twice

4183

02:57:23,750 --> 02:57:21,279

and i'm on my third read through and

4184

02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:23,760

it's a fantastic book the links for it

4185

02:57:28,469 --> 02:57:25,600

uh you can certainly head to uh

4186

02:57:30,630 --> 02:57:28,479

bernard's website and it's available on

4187

02:57:33,429 --> 02:57:30,640

all of your platforms that you would go

4188

02:57:35,030 --> 02:57:33,439

and and get your reading on thank you so

4189

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:35,040

much bernie what a great night on the

4190

02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:37,359

show i had so much fun

4191

02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:39,279

you're a great guy to talk with thank

4192

02:57:43,269 --> 02:57:42,080

you a lot jimmy oh you make it easy

4193

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:43,279

what did i say

4194

02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:45,359

smoking mirrors

4195

02:57:51,349 --> 02:57:49,600

today

4196

02:57:53,429 --> 02:57:51,359

thank you so much my friend enjoy the

4197

02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:53,439

rest of your evening and let's do this

4198

02:57:57,429 --> 02:57:55,359

again very soon

4199

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:57,439

i'm going to get on bernie's podcast and

4200

02:58:01,269 --> 02:57:59,520

when that happens i'll let everybody

4201
02:58:03,269 --> 02:58:01,279
know thank you wonderful wonderful

4202
02:58:05,349 --> 02:58:03,279
wonderful i'll i'm going to drill this

4203
02:58:07,750 --> 02:58:05,359
baby i'm going to drill this baby

4204
02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:07,760
i'll talk to you bernard biteman thank

4205
02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:09,120
you bernie

4206
02:58:11,670 --> 02:58:10,240
abroad

4207
02:58:13,830 --> 02:58:11,680
my friend

4208
02:58:15,750 --> 02:58:13,840
perfect night perfect night on the show

4209
02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:15,760
and again the links everybody are in the

4210
02:58:19,830 --> 02:58:17,760
description box below we've got it over

4211
02:58:22,309 --> 02:58:19,840
on the website and throughout

4212
02:58:24,950 --> 02:58:22,319
social media and with that i'm going to

4213
02:58:27,269 --> 02:58:24,960

get out of here i've got a great week

4214

02:58:29,830 --> 02:58:27,279

this is how we start off the show

4215

02:58:32,550 --> 02:58:29,840

uh and start off the week with something

4216

02:58:35,510 --> 02:58:32,560

like this tonight and uh tomorrow night

4217

02:58:38,150 --> 02:58:35,520

we have on the grand master

4218

02:58:40,710 --> 02:58:38,160

worldwide of the night's templar timothy

4219

02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:40,720

hogan joins us tomorrow and he's going

4220

02:58:45,910 --> 02:58:43,920

to be sharing some of their secrets and

4221

02:58:47,910 --> 02:58:45,920

then wednesday night richard dodie is

4222

02:58:50,950 --> 02:58:47,920

back we're going to be talking about

4223

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:50,960

the misinfo and disinfo that may be

4224

02:58:56,309 --> 02:58:54,319

happening right now in ufology and our

4225

02:58:58,389 --> 02:58:56,319

community and that'll be wednesday night

4226
02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:58,399
and then thursday of course is another

4227
02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:01,200
fader night with open lines all night

4228
02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:04,319
long perfect night on the show and i

4229
02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:06,399
hope that all of you learned

4230
02:59:11,269 --> 02:59:08,800
just a little bit go and get the book

4231
02:59:13,110 --> 02:59:11,279
meaningful coincidences

4232
02:59:16,950 --> 02:59:13,120
fade to black is produced by hilton j

4233
02:59:18,950 --> 02:59:16,960
palm renee dennis and kevin announcers

4234
02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:18,960
are steve harder gene vettel mark d

4235
02:59:23,590 --> 02:59:21,120
kovar webmasters drew the geek music

4236
02:59:25,910 --> 02:59:23,600
doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4237
02:59:28,150 --> 02:59:25,920
spaceboymusic.com

4238
02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:28,160

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4239

02:59:33,110 --> 02:59:29,520

the game changer network and this

4240

02:59:34,790 --> 02:59:33,120

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2022

4241

02:59:37,349 --> 02:59:34,800

by fade to black and the game changer

4242

02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:37,359

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4243

02:59:40,790 --> 02:59:39,120

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4244

02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:40,800

the known universe without written

4245

02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:42,240

permission from fade to black of the

4246

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:44,399

game changer network army knows jimmy

4247

02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:46,560

church the show is dedicated to my

4248

02:59:49,269 --> 02:59:47,439

friend

4249

02:59:50,950 --> 02:59:49,279

jeff slingliff

4250

02:59:54,230 --> 02:59:50,960

until tomorrow night

4251

02:59:56,930 --> 02:59:54,240

with timothy hogan i want you to be safe

4252

03:00:12,020 --> 02:59:56,940

go backly taffy